OK MISC 1.6

WHERE TO FIND THE

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY, OKLAHOMA

The United States Federal Court, which covered most of the Indian Territory was established at Muscogee in 1889 and at Ardmore at a later date, most likely the next year. Five to seven years later four more districts were formed.

1. Central District: This district was established in 1895, and covered the area of Creek and Seminole Nations, with Muskogee as the Court Seat.

2. Northern District: This district was established in 1895, and covered the area of the Cherokee Nation and the nations of the Quapaw Agency, with Vinita the Court Seat.

3. Southern District: This district was established in 1895, and covered the area of the Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations, with South McAlester as the Court Seat.

4. Western District: This district was established in 1897, and covered the area of the Chickasaw Nation, with Ardmore as the Court Seat.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE OFFICES OF THE COURT CLERKS

COUNTY	COUNTY SEAT	VOLUMES	FIRST ENTRY	LAST ENTRY
Atoka	Atoka	3	June 1897	Nov. 1907
Bryan	Durant	2	July 1902	Oct. 1905
Carter	Ardmore	12	Apr. 1895	Nov. 1907
Craig	Vinita	10	July 1902	Oct. 1907
Latimore	Wilburton	1	July 1906	Nov. 1907
LeFlore	Poteau	3	June 1897	Nov. 1907
Muskogee	Muskogee	28	July 1890	Nov. 1907
Pittsburg	McAlester	13	June 1890	Nov. 1907

OCCGS

OK
MISC
1.5

OKLAHOMA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

ARCHIVES & MANUSCRIPTS DIVISION

Census Records

I = indexed
* = all tribal members are listed
Not noted are various rolls which are in rough alphabetical order

Cherokee

1817 Reservees (I)
1817-1835 Emigration Rolls (I)
1830-1833 Old Settler Payroll
1833 Emigrants Since July 1833
1835 Henderson (I) in East
1847 Mullay in East
1851 Drennan,Old Settler,Chapman and Siler (* I) East & West
1867 Tompkins (*)
1880 in West (*I)
1880-1881 North Carolina Cherokees to West
1883 in West (*)
1884 Hester in East (* I)
1886 in West
1890 in West (*)
1893 in West (*)
1895 Old Settler (*)
1896 in West (*)
1906 Dawes (* I)
1906 Miller Eastern Cerokee (* I)

Delaware Cherokee (see also Delaware)

1867 (*)
1880 (*)
1890 (*)
1893 (*)
1896 (*)
1906 Dawes (* I)

Shawnee Cherokee (see also Eastern Shawnee)

1867 (*)
1871
1880 (*)
1889 (*)
1890 (*)
1893 (*)
1896 (*)
1906 Dawes (* I)
1964 (* I)

Chickasaw

1818 index only, no roll
1837-1848 Emigration Rolls (partial)
1878 (*)
1890 (*) Pickens, Pontotoc & part of Tishomingo Counties
1893 Maytubby (*) - Ieshatubby heads of house only
1897 (* I)
1906 Dawes (* I)

OCCGS

Choctaw

1831
1855 (*)
1868 (partial)
1874 (partial)
1885 (*)
1896 (* I)
1906 Dawes (* I)

Creek

1832 Parsons & Abbott
1835 Claimants prior to (partial)
1857 Old Settlers
1870 Loyal Creeks - Hazen-Field (*)
1890(*)
1895 (*)
1896 (*)
1904 Loyal Creeks
1906 Dawes (* I)

Seminole

1868 Loyal Seminoles (*)
1895 (*)
1896 (*)
1897 (*)
1906 Dawes (* I)

Cheyenne - Arapaho Agency

Arapaho

1874
1876
1877
1878
1880
1881 (* but incomplete)
1884
1885
1887 (*)
1888
1894 Seger (*)
1896 (*)
1897 (*)
1898 (*)
1900 (*)
1901 (* but incomplete)
1913 Darlington, Red Moon & Cantonment
1914 Cantonment (*)
1914 (* but incomplete)
1915 (* but incomplete)
1916 (* but incomplete)
1920-1922 (* but incomplete)
1924 (*)
1925 (*)
1925 Cantonment (*)
1936/1937 Seger (*)
1967 updated to 1975 (*)

Cheyenne

1874
1876
1877
1878
1880
1881 (* but incomplete)
1884
1885
1887 (*)
1888
1892 (*)
1894 Seger (*)

1896 (*)
1897 (*)
1898 (*)
1900 (*)
1901 (* but incomplete)
1912 (*)
1913 Darlington, Red Moon & Cantonment(*)
1914 Red Moon & Cantonment (*)
1914 (* but incomplete)
1915 (*)
1916 (*)
1917 Cantonment & Seger (*)
1918 Seger & Red Moon (*)
1920 (*)
1921-1922 (* but incomplete)
1924 (*)
1924 Cantonment (*)
1925 Seger (*)
1926 Cantonment (*)
1927 Cantonment (*)
1936/1937 (*)
1967 updated to 1975 (*)

Kiowa Agency

Apache

1874 Apache with Arapaho
1878
1879
1880
1881-1883
1885 incomplete
1889 (*)
1890 (*)
1891-1892 (*)
1895 (*)
1899 (*)
1900 (*)
1901 (*)
1902 (*)
1903 (*)
1904 (*)
1906 (*)
1906 Children born 1900-1906
1912
1914
1915 incomplete

Comanche

1876
1879
1880
1881
1883
1885 (*)
1888 (*)
1889 (*)
1891-1892 (*)
1893
1895 (*)
1899 (*)
1900 (*)
1901 (*)
1902 (*)
1903 (*)
1904 (*)
1906 Children born 1900-1906

Kiowa

1879
1880
1881
1883
1885 incomplete
1889 (*)
1890 (*)
1891-1892 (*)

1895 (*)
1899 (*)
1900 (*)
1901 (*)
1902 (*)
1903 (*)
1904 (*)
1906 Children born 1900-1906
1913 incomplete
1914 (*)
1915
1922 incomplete
1929 (*)

Wichita & Afflilated Tribes (Waco, Keechi, Tawakoni, Caddo & Delaware)

1876
1881-1883
1889-1890 (*)
1891-1892 (*)
1894 (*)
1901 (*)
1902 (*)
1903 (*)
1904
1911 (*)
1912 (*)
1913 (*)
1914 (*)

Pawnee Agency

Kaw

1882
1883 (*)
1895 (* I)

Oto & Missouri

1926 (*)
1967 (*)

Pawnee

1923 (*)

Ponca

undated (*)
1926 (*)

Nez Perce

1880

Tonkawa

1922 (*)
1926 (*)

Quapaw Agency

Miami

1868
1870-1872
1880 incomplete (*)
1882 (*)
1883 Miamis of Kansas
1889 (*)
1901 (*)
1902 List of persons married since 1889
1903 (*)

Modoc

1873
1877
1878 (*)

New York

undated
1874

Nez Perce

1879

Ottawa

1878
1880
1881
1882
1883 (*)

Confederated Peoria (Wea, Piankashaw, Kaskaskia & Peoria Miami)

1874
1878
1880
1881 (*)
1881 Those in Kansas & elsewhere
1882 (*)
1883 (*)
1889 (*)

Peoria & Peoria Miami

1881

Quapaw & Modoc Quapaw

1873
1880
1881
1882
1883 (*)
1884 (*)
1879
1885

Seneca

1873
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1886 (*)
1902 Guardians & Wards

Eastern Shawnee

1831 Shawnee & Seneca of Lewistown, Ohio
1872
1876
1877
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883 (*)
1884
1890 (*)
1891 (*)
1892 (*)
1894-1895 (* but incomplete)
1896-1899 (*)
1964 (*)

Wyandot

Undated living in the Cherokee Nation
1872
1879
1880

Sac & Fox - Shawnee Agency

Iowa

1890 (* I)
1897 (*)
1899 (*)
1902 (*)
1903 (*)
1905 (*)
1906 (*)
1907 (*)
1908 (*)
1913 (*)
1914 (*)
1915 (*)

Mexican Kickapoo

1894 (*)
1895 (*)
1915 (*)
1916 (*)
1917 (*)
1918 (*)
1920 (*)

Potawatomi

1883 fragment
1887 Allotments under Acts of 1872 & 1887 (*)
1890 (* I)
1894 (*)
1915 (*)
1916 living in Kansas (*)
1916 (*)
1917 (*)
1918 (*)
1919 (*)
1920 (*)
1921 (*)
1967 (*)

Sac & Fox

1867
1879 (*)
1884 (*)
1884 in Iowa (*)
1890 fragment(*)
1895 (*)
1897 (*)
1899 (*)
1902 (*)
1903 (*)
1904 (*)
1907 (*)
1908 (*)
1908 Children born 1908-1926 (*)
1909 (*)
1910 (*)
1911 (*)
1912 (*)
1913 (*)
1915 (*)
1917 (*)
1918 (*)
1919 (*)
1921 (*)
1922 (*)

Absentee Shawnee

1887 Allotments under Acts of 1872 & 1887 (*)
1892-1893 (*)
1894 (* I)
1897 Males 21 & over
1899 (*)
1915 (*)
1916 (*)
1917(*)
1917 & 1923 Big Jim Band
1964 (*)

Delaware (see also Cherokee Delaware)

1857
1858
1860 (*)
1862 (*)
1862 Males 17 & older (*)
1865 (*)
1866
1866 Those electing to become U.S. citizens (*)
1867 Those electing to remove to Indian Territory & those alloted in Kansas (*)
1898 (*)
1904 Index only not the roll itself (*)

Osage

1878 (* I)
1906 (* I)

Please note that for a number of the tribes there are additional annuity and per capita payment lists and issues covering a wide time span.

June 1983
Mary Lee Ervin Boyle, Senior Archivist

OK
MISC
1.22

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 51, Cresent Township 17, Range 4 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 4th day of June 1890, by by Geo. P. Hodkinson

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley—I apologize for errors. Ink is faded in many areas. I am in doubt of some spelling of Mr. Hodkinson.

1	Hodkinson, Geo. P.	Head	W	M	38	Ill	38	13	X		Yes	Yes
2	Ryland, Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	24	Mo	24	12	X		Yes	yes
	Matta A.	Wife	W	F	26	Kan	25	10	X		Yes	Yes
	Albert F.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	1	1	X		No	No
	Oril D.	Son	W	M	4mo		4m	4mo	X		No	No
3	Pariminer, J. L	Head	W	M	27	Ind	26	13	X		No	No
	Lydia E.	Wife	W	F	22	Ind	22	12mo	X		No	No
	Pearl I.	Daug	W	F	18mo	Kan	18	12mo	X		No	No
4	Mock, William B.	Head	W	M	46	Ind	45	12mo	X		Yes	yes
	Emma J.	Wife	W	F	36	Ind	35	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Franklin R.	Son	W	M	20	Kan	19	12	X		Yes	Yes
	Charlie H	Son	W	M	17	Kan	16	12	X		Yes	Yes
	Dan M.	Son	W	M	14		13	12	X		Yes	Yes
5	Crocker, Frank C.	Head	W	M	22	New Y.	22'	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maggie	Wife	W	F	18	Iowa	18	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
6	Nichols, John	Head	W	M	28	Ind	28	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
7	Norenburg, John H.	Head	W	M	56	Ohio	56	8mo	X	Co.F,41st Ill	Yes	Yes
	Elisabeth G.	Wife	W	F	53	Ill	53	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Finley O.	Son	W	M	32	Ill	32	13	X		Yes	Yes
	Louis G.	Son	W	M	29	Ill	29	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nib O.	Son	W	M	20	Ill	20	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura B.	Daug	W	F	16	Ill	16	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
8	Sam, J. M	Head	W	M	46	Ohio	46	3mo	X	Co.A,2nd Iowa	Yes	Yes
	Sarah O.	Wife	W	F	33	Ver	33	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	McComb, A. D.	Head	W	M	38	Ga	38	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Oris	Wife	W	F	41	Ga	41	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
10	McComb, S. T.	Head	W	M	74	D.C.	74	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
11	Cress, F.L.	Head	W	M	29	Ill	29	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
12	Brown, W. M.	Head	W	M	29	MO	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
13	Brown, R.Y.	Head	W	M	38	Ind	24	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
14	Cress, A. G.	Head	W	M	38	N.C.	38	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maggie M.	Wife	W	F	38	Ill	38	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Chester A.	Son	W	M	9	Ill	9	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Roxey E.	Daug	W	F	7	Ill	7	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ramon S.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
15	Gragg, O. B.	head	W	M	28	Ill	28	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Long, L. M.	Head	W	M	30	Mo	30	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ora O.	Wife	W	F	19	Ala	19	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edna	Daug	W	F	3	Kan		4mo	X		No	No
	Lial	Son	W	M	10mo	Kan		10mo	X		No	No
17	Zibble, A. H.	Head	W	M	45	N.Y.	45	7mo	X	Co 1,7th Mich	Yes	Yes

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

18	Mercer, L. W.	Head	W	M	37	Ill	37	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mercer, Elizabeth J.	Wife	W	M	30	N.C	30	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah H.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Iva M.	Daug	W	F	7	Ill	7	5mo	X		No	No
	Laura L.	Daug	W	F	5	Ill	5	5mo	X		No	No
	Alven H.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	5mo	X		No	No
19	Miles, J. B.	Head	W	M	23	Mo	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maggie A.	Wife	W	F	19	Ind	19	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Doyle	Son	W	M	10mo	Kan	10	7mo	X		No	No
	Page 52 –5th June											
21	Root, A. H.	Head	W	M	22	Ind	22	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
22	Spencer, G. R.	Head	W	M	29	Ind	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elisabeth	Wife	W	F	27	Ind	27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Forest L.	Son	W	M	11mo	OK	11	11mo	X		No	No
23	Fitzgerald, O. V.	Son	W	M	16	Ill	16	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
24	Fitzgerald, P. W.	Head	W	M	55	Ill	55	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
25	Foutts, J.	Head	W	M	60	Ohio	60	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sally	Wife	W	F	52	Ky	52	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cora O. M.	Daug	W	F	19	Kan'	19	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John F.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Flora D.	Daug	W	F	22	Kan	22	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
26	Pinix, H. M	Head	W	M	40	N.C.	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kate	Wife	W	F	29	Ill	29	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jesse	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Blanche	Dau	W	F	6	Kan	6	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	6mo	X		No	No
27	Pinix, John M.	Head	W	M	82	N.C.	82	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie	Daug	W	F	32	N.C.	32	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
28	Graham, D. J.	Head	W	M	32	Iowa	32	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Avis C.	Wife	W	F	32	Iowa	32	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Louis L.	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maudia L.	Daug	W	F	7	Kan	7	8mo	X		Yes	No
	Carle G.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	8mo	X		Yes	No
	D	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	8mo	X		No	No
	Florence	Daug	W	F	18mo	Kan	18	8mo	X		No	No
29	Graham, G.	Head	W	M	15	Kan	15	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
30	Graham, S.R.	Head	W	M	57	Ill	57	5mo	X	Co.G,2nd Kan	Yes	Yes
31	Addams, M.W.	Head	W	M	38	Ohio	38	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nina C.	Wife	W	F	32	Mich	32	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Grace M.	Daug	W	F	9	Kan	9	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank H.	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	7mo	X		No	No
	Mauda	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	6	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Elmer	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	7mo	X		No	No
	Herbert	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		No	No
	Anna M.	Daug	W	F	4mo	OK	4m	4mo	X		No	No
32	Murry, D. T.	Head	W	M	68	Ky	68	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Murry, Y. D.	Head	W	M	40	Mo	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maria J.	Wife	W	F	40	Mo	40	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna	Daug	W	F	16	Mo	16	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Molly	Daug	W	F	14	Mo	14	8mo	X		Yes	Yes

	Albert	Son	W	M	18	Mo	18	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
33	Chesterfield, G. H.	Head	W	M	30	Ill	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma J.	Wife	W	F	25	N.Y.	25	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	Daug	W	F	7	Ill	7	12mo	X		Yes	No
	George H.	Son	W	M	2	Ill	2	12mo	X		No	No
34	Jenkins, C.	Head	W	M	63	N..C.	63	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
35	Curtis, D. E.	Head	W	M	37	Mich	37	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura A.	Wife	W	F	35	Ill	25	11mo	X		Yes	yes
	Henery R.	Son	W	M	12	Mo	12	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George	Son	W	M	10	Mo	10	11mo	X		No	No

[Page 53, Township 17, Range 4 East, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 5th day of June 1890, by by Geo. P. Hodkinson

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley (I apologize for any errors. Ink on the original census is faded in many areas. Even after checking two other sources, I am in doubt of some spellings. No other source to check children's names.)

38	Hollidae, D. E.	Head	W	M	42	PA	42	13mo	X	Co.C,91st Ohio		
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	39	Ohio	39	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Arther O.	Son	W	M	20	Mo	20	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Oliver M.	Son	W	M	17	Ill	17	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clara	Daug	W	F	15	Iowa	15	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank	Son	W	M	13	Kan	13	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Milton G.	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lula B	Daug	W	F	9	Kan	9	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert L.	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George A.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		No	No
	May	Daug	W	F	1mo	Kan	1m	1mo	X		No	No
39	Blevens, Jacob	Head	W	M	45	Mo	45	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Liza Jane	Wife	W	F	40	Mo	40	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jesse	Son	W	M	22	Mo	22	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lee	Son	W	M	19	Mo	19	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Daug	W	F	8	Mo	8	4mo	X		No	No
44	Meikle, John	Head	W	M	57	Scotlan	47	12mo	X	Co.G,38th Iowa	Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	40	Ohio	40	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John A.	Son	W	M	17	Kan	17	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lydia A.	Daug	W	F	13	Kan	13	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Agnes O.	Daug	W	F	11	Kan	11	9mo	X		Yes	No
	Alfred	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	9mo	X		Yes	No
	Waltman	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	9mo	X		Yes	No
	Cally M.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	9mo	X		No	No
	Clara P.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	9mo	X		No	No
	Floyed	Son	W	M	7mo	Kan	7m	7mo	X		No	no
45	Robert, Richmond W	Head	W	M	39	Ill	39	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie O.	Wife	W	F	20	Ind	20	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bessie M.	Daug	W	F	13	Kan	13	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	9	Kan	9	13mo	X		No	No
46	Corgan, Mary A.	Head	W	F	60	Mo	60	6mo	X		No	No
47	Crockor, C.M.	Head	W	M	48	N.Y.	48	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Isabela	Wife	W	F	42	Pa	42	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
48	Millerman, John	Head	W	M	27	Kan	27	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
49	Hoisington, Danel J.	Head	W	M	28	Iowa	28	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	23	Ind	23	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jesse J.	Dau	W	F	6	Kan	6	6mo	X		No	No
	David A.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	6mo	X		No	No
	Ada I.	Dau	W	F	1	Kan	1	6mo	X		No	No

50	Hoisington, Jesse	Head	W	M	66	Ohio	66	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clara A.	Wife	W	F	49	Ill	49	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles A.	Son	W	M	15	Ill	15	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
51	Wehr, Jacob F.	Head	W	M	38	Ohio	38	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	38	Ill	38	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Stella L.	Dau	W	F	10	Ill	10	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Earl	Son	W	M	8	Ill	8	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Minne M.	Dau	W	F	5	Ill	5	13mo	X		No	No
	Harland	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	13mo	X		No	No
	Eli	Son	W	M	4mo	OK	4m	4mo	X		No	No
52	Wehr, John W.	Head	W	M	41	Ohio	41	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 54 – 6th June											
53	Wehr, Joseph E.	Head	W	M	30	Ohio	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary Ellen	Wife	W	F	23	Ill	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Carry	Dau	W	F	2	Kan	2	13mo	X		No	no
54	Booth, Thomas	Head	W	M	26	Kan	26	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
55	Shore, Samuel	Head	W	M	e.	Ill	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
56	Shore, Mary	Head	W	F	61	Ill	61	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rosa M.	Daug	W	F	18	Ill	18	2mo	X		Yes	yes
57	Fleming, Walis W.	Head	W	M	36	Pa	36	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	Wife	W	F	35	Ind	35	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charley	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	7mo	X		Yes	No
	John	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	7mo	X		No	no
	Ada	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		No	No
	Jenny	Daug	W	F	1	Kan	1	7mo	X		No	No
58	Fleming, Nancy	Head	W	F	56	Pa	56	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
59	Lemaster, James	Head	W	M	40	Kan	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John	Son	W	M	15	Kan	15	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
60	Fleming, Milard F.	Head	W	M	38	Pa	38	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella	Wife	W	F	38	Pa	38	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
61	Fleming, Ralph	Head	W	M	23	Pa	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
62	Fleming, Thomas	Head	W	M	34	Pa	34	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Agnes	Wife	W	F	33	Pa	33	10mo	x		Yes	Yes
	Arch	Son	W	M	8	Kan	8	10mo	X		No	No
	Nelle	Daug	W	F	11	Kan	11	10mo	X		No	No
62	Lingman, John R.	Head	W	M	32	N.Y.	32	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	28	Mo	28	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Armanda C.	Daug	W	F	12	Mo	12	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William C.	Son	W	M	9	Mo	9	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edward C.	Son	W	M	5	Mo	5	8mo	X		No	No
63	Brown, Armanda	Head	W	F	40	Ohio	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martin S.	Son	W	M	18	Mo	18	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Odie E.	Son	W	M	10	Mo	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eslie O.	Son	W	M	6	Mo	6	7mo	X		No	no
64	Blank, Lorenzo	Head	W	M	28	Ill	28	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	Wife	W	F	28	Ill	28	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
65	Blank, Isaac	Head	W	M	57	Pa	57	13mo	X	Co.C,7th Ill	Yes	Yes
	Carloin	Wife	W	F	56	N.Y.	56	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida	Dau	W	F	14	Ill	14	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura	Daug	W	F	12	Ill	12	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
66	Blank, William	Head	W	M	33	Kan	33	10mo	X		Yes	Yes

	Melvin	Son	W	M	12	Ill	12	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Katy	Daug	W	F	10	Iowa	10	10mo	X		No	No
	Eva	Daug	W	F	7	Kan	7	10mo	X		No	No
67	Goodnight, Jane	Head	W	F	45	Ill	45	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Thomas	Son	W	M	19	Ill	19	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Logan	Son	W	M	17	Ill	17	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie	Daug	W	F	15	Ill	15	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Vina	Daug	W	F	12	Ill	12	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
68	Goodnight, William	Head	W	M	21	Ill	21	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
69	Culph, Ira	Head	W	M	22	Ind	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 55, June 12											
	T. 17, R 3											
	Clark, James	Head	W	M	32	Kan	32	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jane	Wife	W	F	25	Kan	25	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hatty	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	6	11mo	X		No	No
	Franky	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	11mo	X		No	No
	Green, Frank	Head	W	M	29	Ohio	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kate	Wife	W	F	24	Mass	24	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Green, Weston	Head	W	M	22	Mo	22	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Coon, Markur M.	Head	W	M	31	Ill	31	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Georgia M.	Wife	W	F	26	Mo	26	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ira F.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	7mo	X		No	No
	Allnult, James	Head	W	M	38	Ky	38	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lavina	Wife	W	F	35	Mo	35	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nina P.	Daug	W	F	11	Mo	11	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Francis	Daug	W	F	3	Mo	3	2mo	X		N0	No
	Mitchell, Margaret	Head	W	F	54	Mo	54	2mo	X		No	No
	Benkey, Carilena	Head	W	F	44	German	24	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles	Son	W	M	23	German	20	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frederick	Son	W	M	19	Wis	19	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Son	W	M	16	Wis	16	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Tilda	Daug	W	F	14	Wis	14	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Leana	Daug	W	F	13	Wis	13	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Daug	W	F	10	Iowa	10	2mo	X		Yes	No
	Lizzie	Daug	W	F	8	Iowa	8	2mo	X		No	No
	Sophie	Daug	W	F	5	Iowa	5	2mo	X		No	No
	Landis, Jack	Head	W	M	69	Pa	69	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	70	Md	70	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Miller, John C.	Head	W	M	24	Ill	24	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Wire, Louis	Head	W	M	37	Ohio	37	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Susen	Wife	W	F	36	Texas	36	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sample	St.son	W	M	18	Texas	18	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	David	Son	W	M	13	Texas	13	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Birdy	Daug	W	F	9	Texas	9	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Susen	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	6	9mo	X		No	No
	Louis	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	9 mo	X		No	No
	Christophor	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	9mo	X		No	No
	Rose, Enick	Head	W	M	25	Ind	25	10mo	X		Yes	No
	Nancy	Wife	W	F	32	Ind	32	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rebce, Henderson	Head	W	M	33	Ind	33	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma E.	Wife	W	F	25	Ind	25	3mo	X		Yes	Yes

	Clarence R.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	3mo	X		No	no
	Lena	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	3mo	X		No	No
	Florence	Dau	W	F	1	Kan	1	3mo	X		No	No
	Woods, Joseph	Head	W	M	41	Ind	41	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary J.	Head	W	F	39	Mo	39	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Delliah	Dau	W	F	15	Ind	15	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Gibson, John E.	Head	W	M	29	Mo	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Smithie	Wife	W	F	26	Mo	26	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellson W.	Son	W	M	4mo	OK	4m	4mo	X		No	No
	Barry, Oliver P.	Head	W	M	26	Ind	26	13mo	X		Yes	Yes

--to be continued.

EARN EXTRA MONEY

CENSUS JOBS

CALL 1-888-325-7733

$10.50 per hour
Temporary part-time jobs
Work approximately 4-6 weeks

Get mileage reimbursement
Paid training

WE NEED YOU! Local residents are needed to visit households and take the Census. You can work days, evenings, and on weekends; whenever people in your community are at home. It is easy to qualify for a Census job. Many of our field jobs require an automobile.

Call our Toll Free number at
1-888-325-7733
TDD: 1-800-341-1310
visit our website at www.census.gov/jobs2000
Or your Local Census Office at
1-405-605-6058
CALL NOW!
The Census Bureau is an Equal Opportunity Employer

United States Census 2000

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 56, Township 17, Range 4 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 7th day of June 1890, by by Geo. P. Hodkinson

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

80	Wells, Charles C.	Head	W	M	45	MO	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Susan M.	Wife	W	F	35	KY	35	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George M	Son	W	M	15	Kan	15	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles R.	Son	W	M	14	Kan	14	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harry E.	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Miller	Son	W	M	10	Kan	10	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Blanche P.	Dau	W	F	6	MO	6	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willie V.	Son	W	M	5	MO	5	13mo	X		No	No
	Guindle L.	Dau	W	F	3	MO	3	13mo	X		No	No
	Edwin L.	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	13mo	X		No	No
81	Barker, Robert J.	Head	W	M	42	VA	42	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bettie R.	Wife	W	F	31	Ind	31	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maud	Dau	W	F	18	Kan	18	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella C.	Dau	W	F	11	Kan	11	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frederick	Son	W	M	8	Kan	8	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
82	Wilson, John L.	Head	W	M	37	Iowa	37	13Mo	x		Yes	Yes
	Matilda	Wife	W	F	41	Ark	41	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lizza M.	Dau	W	F	10	TX	10	9mo	X		No	No
	John R.	Son	W	M	6	TX	6	9mo	X		No	No
	Walter C.	Son	W	M	4	Tx	4	9mo	X		No	No
	Katey D	Dau	W	F	9mo	Kan	9m	9mo	X		No	No
83	Griffith Andy B.	Head	W	M	30	ARK	30	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Amelia	Dau	W	F	15	MO	15	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George W.	Son	W	M	12	Mo	12	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
84	Wilson, Loucinda	Head	W	F	72	Ohio	72	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
85	Good, Peater	Head	W	M	55	Pa	55	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rebeca	Wife	W	F	53	Pa	53	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida B.	Dau	W	F	15	Iowa	15	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
86	Good, Charles E.	Head	W	M	26	Ind	26	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
86	Gray, Joseph	Head	W	M	33	Tex	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
87	Gray, Mary J.	Head	W	F	65	Ind	65	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
88	Capers, Hibon	Head	B	M	55	Tex	55	9mo	X		No	No
	Frances	Wife	B	F	58	Va	58	9mo	X		No	No
	Virgina	Dau	B	F	18	Miss	18	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha	Dau	B	F	15	Miss	15	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah L.	Dau	B	F	13	Miss	13	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
89	Morris, Ellis	Head	B	M	39	Tenn	39	12mo	X		No	No
	Laura B.	Wife	B	F	31	Ky	31	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma N.	Dau	B	F	17	Ill	17	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mamie T.	Dau	B	F	14	Ill	14	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willy S.	Son	B	M	12	Ill	12	8mo	X		Yes	yes
	Charley A	Son	B	M	10	Ill	10	8mo	X		No	No

REFERENCE ONLY

	Adda C.	Dau	B	F	8	Ill	8	8mo	X		No	No
	Hattie S.	Dau	B	F	5	Ill	5	8mo	X		No	No
	Matty	Dau	B	F	1	Kan	1	8mo	X		No	No
90	Middleton, Jessie	Head	B	M	58	Miss	58	12mo	X		No	No
	Carlin	Wife	B	F	65	Miss	65	8mo	X		No	No
	Amy	GrDa	B	F	9	Neb	9	8mo	X		No	No
	Earven, John H.	Steps	B	M	35	Miss	35	6mo	X		No	No
	Jones, Henry T.	Head	B	M	46	Tenn	46	2mo	X		No	No
	Page 57 – 10th June											
	McCammon, Jame L.	Head	W	M	56	Ind	56	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Permelia C.	Wife	W	F	34	Ill	34	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George W.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha M.	Dau	W	F	7	Kan	7	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fox, William	Head	W	M	23	Ind	23	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 58 – 7th June											
91	Smith, Levie	Head	B	M	50	Ten	50	3mo	X	Co.F 111th Ill	No	No
	Maggie	Wife	B	F	30	Ten	30	3mo	X		No	No
92	Gunn, Helson	Head	B	M	27	Ky	27	3mo	X		Yes	No
93	Middleton, Peater	Head	B	M	44	Miss	44	10mo	X	56th Wis	No	No
	Dulsey	Wife	B	F	38	Miss	38	10mo	X		No	No
	Malinda	Daug	B	F	12	Kan	12	10mo	X		No	No
	Cleanna	Daug	B	F	10	Kan	10	10mo	X		No	No
	Hanah	Daug	B	F	8	Kan	8	10mo	X		No	No
	Mary L.	Daug	B	F	3	Kan	3	10mo	X		No	No
	John	Son	B	M	17	Miss	17	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
94	Hesler, James M.	Head	W	M	41	Ill	41	15mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary F.	Wife	W	F	36	Ill	36	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
		Daug	W	F	10	Kan	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John H.	Son	W	M	8	Ind.Terr	8	7mo	X		No	No
	Charles A.	Son	W	M	6	Ind.Terr	6	7mo	X		No	No
	Sarah A.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	7mo	X		No	No
	Rosa N.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	7mo	X		No	No
95	Aldridge, Laura	Head	W	F	22	Ill	22	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
96	Aldridge, William	Head	W	M	26	Ill	26	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
97	Alexander, Hopson	Head	W	M	38	Mo	38	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Barbra E.		W	F	19	Kan	19	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Leroy T.	Son	W	M	6mo	OK	6m	6mo	X		No	No
98	Channell Alphal D.	Head	W	M	35	Ohio	35	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Arthula A.	Wife	W	F	37	Ill	37	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nelly M.	Dau	W	F	10	Kan	10	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Florence	Dau	W	F	4	Kan	4	9mo	X		No	No
	Serdusky	Dau	W	F	2	Kan	2	9mo	X		No	No
99	Paugh, Pealer	Head	W	M	63	Ohio	63	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	52	Ohio	52	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Richard J.	Son	W	M	33	Ill	33	8 mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William H.	Son	W	M	30	Ill	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie M.	Dau	W	F	13	Kan	13	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
100	Ward, Ira	Head	W	M	29	Ohio	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

	Ward, Clare V..	Wife	W	F	30	Ind	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bessie A.	Dau	W	F	6	Kan	6	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Carry E.	Dau	W	F	4	Kan	4	13mo	X		No	No
	Clarence I.	Dau	W	F	1	Kan	1	13mo	X		No	No
101	Ward. Charley M.	Head	W	M	38	Ohio	38	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Betsey	Wife	W	F	38	Ind	38	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Walt A.	Son	W	M	10	Kan	10	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Arther W.	Son	W	M	8	Kan	8	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Henery O.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	11mo	X		No	No
	Milton	Son	W	M	10mo	OK	10	10mo	X		No	No
	Simpson, John	Head	w	F	53	Ind	53	7mo	X	Co.G.58th Ind	Yes	Yes
	Sofrona L.	Wife	W	F	48	Ky	48	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Stson	W	M	18	Ky	18	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Adam B.	Son	W	M	18	Kan	18	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John T.	Son	W	M	18	Kan	18	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James	Stson	W	M	15	Mo	15	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
102	Simson, John	Head	W	M	53	Ohio	53	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha	Daug	W	F	13	Kan	13	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella M.	Daug	W	F	7	Kan	7	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
103	Walker, Tomas S.	Head	W	M	47	K	47	6mo	X	Co.C.8th Minn	Yes	Yes
	Amanda J.	Wife	W	F	49	Main	49	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jenny S.	Dau	W	F	10	Kan	10	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
104	Miller, William T.	Head	W	M	47	KY	47	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Katy	Wife	W	F	29	Vt	29	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willy O.	Son	W	M	22	Neb	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harvey C.	Son	W	M	19	Neb	19	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George L.	Son	W	M	17	Neb	17	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna M.	Daug	W	F	12	Neb	12	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Adair B.	Daug	W	F	10	Wis	10	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
105	Stabaugh, Edward M	Head	W	M	30	Mo	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Netta J.	Wife	W	F	27	Iowa	27	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert M.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	10mo	X		No	No
	Stanley	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	10mo	X		No	No
106	Hoag, Franklin	Head	W	M	47	Ill	47	11mo	X	Co. F.17thIll	Yes	Yes
	Pheba L.	Wife	W	F	47	N.Y.	47	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
107	Gray, Mary Y.	Head	W	F	56	Ohio	56	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
108	Williams, Rufus	Head	W	M	47	Ind	47	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ralph	Son	W	M	21	Ind	21	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ned	Son	W	M	17	Ind	17	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Albert D.	Son	W	M	14	Ind	14	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Enis	Son	W	M	12	Ind	12	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mozart	Son	W	M	10	Ind	10	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ottmar	Son	W	M	6	Neb	6	13mo	X		No	No
109	Root, John K.	Head	W	M	53	Ind	53	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Susana	Wife	W	F	46	Ind	46	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lida	S-dau	W	F	17	Ind	17	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida M.	Dau	W	F	10	Kan	10	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Frances N.	Dau	W	F	8	Kan	8	13mo	X		Yes	No
	John H.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	13mo	X		No	No
	William E.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	13mo	X		No	No
110	Campbell, Christfer	Head	W	M	56	Pa	56	13mo	X	Co.K.11th W.V	Yes	Yes
	Amanda n.	Wife	W	F	36	W.Va	36	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rufus L.	S-son	W	M	15	W.Va	15	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary F.	S-dau	W	F	13	W.Va	13	2mo	X		Yes	Yes

111	Newlin, Calvin	Head	W	M	64	Ill	64	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lee	Son	W	M	23	Ill	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	Dau	W	F	15	Ill	15	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
112	Suttle, Robert G.	Head	W	M	45	Mo	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Amanda	Wife	W	F	29	Ky	29	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mamie	Daug	W	F	14	Mo	14	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
113	Liternton, Addam	Head	W	M	52	Ill	52	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harry	Son	W	M	18	Ill	18	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lee	Wife	W	F	49	Ill	49	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
114	Elston, Andrew	Head	W	M	45	Ill	45	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lizzie	Wife	W	F	38	Kan	38	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Phesant	Son	W	M	16	Kan	16	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	PAGE 60 Taken on The 9th & 10th of June											
	Maime R.	Daug	W	F	11	Kan	11	12mo	X		No	No
	Anne A.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	12mo	X		No	No
120	Campion, Thomas	Head	W	M	64	Ireland	55	13mo	X		Yes	No
	William	Son	W	M	14	Ill	14	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
121	Overstreet, Bill	Head	W	M	27	Ill	27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
122	Overstreet, Thomas	Head	W	M	24	Ill	24	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
123	Drye, Mat	Head	W	M	48	Ky	48	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willie	Son	W	M	11	Ky	11	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
124	Susyziete, Polly	Head	W	M	37	Ky	37	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
124	Walker, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	45	Ill	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
125	Knowls, John L.	Head	W	M	53	N.Y.	53	13mo	X	Co.K.112th NY	Yes	Yes
	Jane F.	Wife	W	F	49	N.Y.	49	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
126	Knowls, Fred	Head	W	M	27	N.Y.	27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Adolade	Wife	W	F	24	Ind	24	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Denis C.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2		X		No	No
	Royce J.	Son	W	M	7mo	Kan	7m		X		No	No
131	Thomas, James	Head	W	M	32	Ky	32	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary O.	Wife	W	F	25	Ill	25	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Pressley	Son	W	M	7	Ill	7	6mo	X		Yes	No
	Willy	Son	W	M	4	Ky	4	6mo	X			
	James E.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	6mo	X			
132	Penland, Allard	Head	W	M	33	N.C.	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Allie C.	Wife	W	F	30	N.C.	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Foster, Clarence	*	W	M	8	Kan	8	13mo	X		No	No
133	Levi Maxfield	Schoo									X	X
		Son									X	X
134	Ward, John	Head	W	M	30	Kan	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	27	Kan	27	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	11mo	X		No	No
	Tohmas	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	11mo	X		No	No
135	Wate, Andrew	Head	W	M	46	Ohio	46	5mo	X	Co.F.11th Ohio	Yes	Yes
	Eveline	Wife	W	F	41	Ind	41	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charley	Son	W	M	20	Ind	20	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fredrick	Son	W	M	18	Ind	18	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
136	Bland, Della	Wife	W	F	23	Ind	23	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Gertie		W	F	3	Kan	3	3mo	X		No	No
137	Kirk, James	Head	W	M	40	Kan	40	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	30	Ill	30	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jane W.	Daug	W	F	15	Ill	15	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John W.	Son	W	M	12	Ill	12	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
137	Oden, Elisa	Head	B	M	31	Tenn	31	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	B	F	26	Tenn	26	3mo	X		Yes	Yes

	Zelda	Daug	B	F	6	Kan	6	3mo	X		No	No
	Alvah	Daug	B	F	4	Kan	4	3mo	X		No	No
	Amanda	Daug	B	F	3	Kan	3	3mo	X		No	No
	Erda Z.	Son	B	M	2	Kan	2	3mo	X		No	No
	Vesta E.	Daug	B	F	1mo	OK	1m	1mo	X		No	No
	Oden, William	Head	B	M	23	Tenn	23	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mc Canim	Head	W	M	38	Ill	38	8mo	X		Yes	Yes

[Page 61, Township 16, Range 4 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 9th day of June 1890, by
by George P. Hidkinson

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

115	John, Allen W.	Head	W	M	30	Ill	30	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
116	Haug, Joseph	Head	W	M	28	Ill	28	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
117	Randle, Charles	Head	W	M	30	Mich	30	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clealial	Wife	W	F	32	Ill	32	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rutha M.	Daug	W	F	5	Ill	5	6mo	X		No	No
	Charles	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	6mo	X		No	No
118	Drye, George	Head	W	M	22	Ky	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hattie	Wife	W	F	20	Ky	20	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
119	Field, George	Head	W	M	32	Ky	32	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
127	Hulse, Lester D.	Head	W	M	33	Ill	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clara D.	Wife	W	M	22	Ill	22	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James H.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	7mo	X		No	No
	Clyde V.	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	7mo	X		No	No
128	Hulse, Ira O.	Head	W	M	23	Ill	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
129	Hulse, Alfred	Head	W	M	27	Ill	27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Herren, William	Head	W	M	40	N.C.	40	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
130	Rachel M.	Wife	W	F	41	N.C.	41	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George H.	Son	W	M	17	N.C.	17	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elbene	Son	W	M	13	N.C.	13	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah M.	Daug	W	F	12	N.C.	12	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Marcus G.	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert V.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	2mo	X		No	No
	Lucy M.	Daug	W	F	1	Kan	1	2mo	X		No	No
134	Wright, John W.	Head	W	M	45	N.C.	45	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	40	N.C.	40	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jenny A.	Daug	W	F	20	N.C.	20	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Daug	W	F	19	N.C.	19	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie L.	Daug	W	F	17	Mo	17	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie L.	Daug	W	F	15	Mo	15	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elebulin	Son	W	M	13	Kan	13	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma S.	Daug	W	F	12	Kan	12	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bella	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna C.	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	6	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cally B.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	7mo	X		No	No
	John R.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	7mo	X		No	No
135	Mallott, Nelson	Head	W	M	28	Mo	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Adda	Wife	W	F	27	Ill	27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ryly	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	13mo	X		No	No
	Nancy	Daug	W	F	9	Kan	9	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
136	Mallett, Nancy	Head	W	F	78	Mo	78	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
137	Roby, William H.	Head	W	M	29	Ind	29	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha	Wife	W	F	28	N.C.	28	7mo	X		Yes	Yes

138	Baker, William	Head	W	M	46	Ill	46	8mo	X	Co.D.30th Ill	Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth J.	Wife	W	F	32	Ind	32	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John H.	Son	W	M	20	Ind	20	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lizzie R.	Daug	W	F	17	Ind	17	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William C.	Son	W	M	12	Ind	12	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Amanda E.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hattie E.	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	6	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Arther E.	Boy	W	M	4	Kan	4	3mo	X		No	No
	Page 62—10th June											
138	Charles O.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	3mo	X		No	No
139	Cox, Elihu H.	Head	W	M	47	Ind	47	10mo	X	Co.C 12th Ind	Yes	Yes
	Rhoda	Wife	W	F	44	Ind	44	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida I.	Daug	W	F	17	Kan	17	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Arminta J.	Daug	W	F	15	Ind	15	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rhoda B.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Daug	W	F	5	Kan	5	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
140	Wilson, William	Head	W	M	55	Ill	55	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Son	W	M	13	Ill	13	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	To be continued--											

MULDROW, OK 1927-28 FRESHMAN CLASS

Front row (left to right): Hellin Womack, Maze Myers, Irene Ragsdale, Gladys Lee, Jenetta Holand, Ruby Lewis, Annie West, Willie Mae Holand.
Second row (left to right): Bill Shermer, John Mathews, Alvis Houser, Dolph Hicks, Woodrow Weaver, Elmer Pogue and Jodie Johnston

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 63, Township 17, Range 4 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 12th day of June 1890, by Enumeration Dist. 8 by Geo. P. Hodkinson

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

143	Meador, Stuard	Head	W	M	27		27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nora O.	Wife	W	F	20	Ill	20	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alta	Son	W	M	1	Mo	1	10mo	X		No	No
144	Terhune, John	Head	W	M	30	Ind	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kate	Wife	W	F	30	Ind	30	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Larena ?	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	11mo	X		No	No
	Flora ?	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	10	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ethel ?	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	11mo	X		No	No
145	Morgan, George	Head	W	M	53	Pa	53	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Julia A.	Wife	W	F	43	Mo	43	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Louis	Son	W	M	21	Kan	21	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George R.	Son	W	M	19	Kan	19	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Thocs U. ?	Son	W	M	15	Pa	15	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie B.	Daug	W	F	6	Pa	6	11mo	X		No	No
	Nellie S.	Daug	W	F	4	Pa	4	11mo	X		No	No
146	Kripe, Levi	Head	W	M	50	Ill	50	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Tille ?	Wife	W	F	43	Ill	43	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Simon ?	Son	W	M	18	Ill	18	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John	Son	W	M	15	Ill	15	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lee	Son	W	M	12	Ill	12	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jennie	Daug	W	F	10	Ill	10	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Tho__ ?	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	6mo	X		No	No
	Peter ?	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	6mo	X		No	No
147	Lawherd, Hiram	Head	W	M	53	N.Y.	53	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary O.	Wife	W	F	22	N. Y.	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hiland W.	Son	W	M	16	Mo	16	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ruhl, O. F.	Head	W	M	32	Ohio	32	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mildred A.	wife	W	F	32	Ohio	32	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Binnie	Daug	W	F	8	Mo	8	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Hagden	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	7mo	X		No	No
	Roger	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	7mo	X		No	No
148	Ruhl, Amis W.	Head	W	M	43	Ohio	43	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	39	Ohio	39	8mo	X		Yes	yes
	Artie L.	Son	W	F	21	No	21	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cassius M.	Son	W	M	19	Mo	19	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Custis	Son	W	M	19	Mo	19	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Verdie L.	Daug	W	F	17	Mo	17	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clarence	Son	W	M	15	Mo	15	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Roy M.	Son	W	M	9	Mo	9	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bessie	Daug	W	F	6	Mo	6	8mo	X		Yes	No
	Earl C.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	8mo	X		No	No
	Albert M.	Son	W	M	2mo	OK	2m	2mo	X		No	No

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

149	Donohue, Leon H.	Head	W	M	22	Ill	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ketchum, Charley	Head	W	M	22	Iowa	22	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Risch, William	Head	W	M	48	German	46	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Iva C.	Wife	W	F	38	Ohio	38	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Florence N.	Daug	W	F	12	Kan	12	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Arnold W.F.	Son	W	M	10	Kan	10	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ira A.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	12mo	X		No	No
	Earl E.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	12mo	X		No	No
	William	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	12mo	X		No	No
	Page 64, 5th day of June					T 17 R3						
36	Curtis, Ellen	Daug	W	F	7	Mo	7	11mo	X		No	No
	Curtis, W.	Son	W	M	5	Mo	5	11mo	X		No	No
	Minne	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	11mo	X		No	No
37	Holliday, James M.	Head	W	M	44	Pa	44	13mo	X	Co.F 25th Ohio	Yes	Yes
	Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	40	Ohio	40	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elander B.	Son	W	M	20	Ohio	20	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ellen	Daug	W	F	18	Ohio	18	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	16	Ohio	16	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Son	W	M	14	Ohio	14	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Oliver M.	Son	W	M	12	Ohio	12	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Daisy M.	Daug	W	F	10	Ohio	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bengeman	son	W	M	8	Kan	8	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James M.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Pearl P.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		No	No
38	Stone, Jacob	Head	W	M	37	Pa	37	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cora N.	Wife	W	F	28	Kan	28	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank W.	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sofa M.	Daug	W	F	9	Kan	9	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Blanch L.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mable M.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	2mo	X		No	No
	Guy A.	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	2mo	X		No	No
39	Jounes, Joseph	Head	W	M	45	Mo	45	13mo	X	Co.G 15th Kan	Yes	Yes
	Elisabeth	Wife	W	F	42	Ky	42	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Johnathan	Son	W	M	20	Mo	20	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frankland	Son	W	M	18	Mo	18	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Steven	Son	W	M	16	Mo	16	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert	Son	W	M	14	Mo	14	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jesse	Dau	W	F	9	Mo	9	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	5	Kan	5	9mo	X		No	No
40	Wiley, Mary L	Head	W	F	31	Ind	31	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alva	Son	W	M	14	Kan	14	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lula M.	Daug	W	F	12	Kan	12	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nelle	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
41	Bently, Fany J.	Wife	W	F	33	Ind	33	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Pearl	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	6	1mo	X		No	No
	Girlie	Daug	W	F	7mo	Kan	7m	1mo	X		No	No
42	Sloan, George W.	Head	W	M	33	Mo	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elnora S.	Wife	W	F	32	Mo	32	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida M.	Daug	W	F	13	Mo	13	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	11	Mo	11	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Victoria	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		No	No

	Sloan, Bessie	Daug	W	F	10mo	Kan	10	7mo	X		No	No
43	Noris, Albert	Head	W	M	18	Mo	18	3mo	X		No	No
44	Gilliss, Thomas R.	Head	W	F	41	Mas	41	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary B.	Wife	W	F	28	Ver	28	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
140	Wyatt, Elander	Head	W	M	34	Mo	34	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kate D.	Wife	W	F	30	Ind	30	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James H.	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Allison	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Esna ?	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	10mo	X		No	No
	Page 65, 11th June											
169	Colvert, Thomas W.	Head	W	M	32	KY	32	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Susan	Wife	W	F	35	KY	35	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fredrich	Son	W	M	5	KY	5	11mo	X		No	No
	Neal	Son	W	M	3	Neb	3	11mo	X		No	No
	Salle	Daug	W	F	2	Neb	2	11mo	X		No	No
170	Perkins, Edward H.	Head	B	M	22	Tenn	22	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
171	Wall, Samuel	Head	W	M	51	Ill	51	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha	Wife	W	F	47	Ill	47	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jenne	Daug	W	F	18	Kan	18	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles	Son	W	M	15	Kan	15	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
172	Wall, Edgar	Head	W	M	22	Kan	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Carry F.	Wife	W	F	23	Ill	23	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
173	Sanderson, Frank	Head	W	M	45	Kan	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank	Son	W	M	22	Kan	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Henery	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	13mo	X		No	No
	Charles	Son	W	M	10	Kan	10	13mo	X		No	No
	Frederick	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	13mo	X		No	No
174	Cortheasure, William	Head	W	M	49	PA	49	6mo	X	Co.C 119th Ill	Yes	Yes
	Lucinda E.	Wife	W	F	46	Ill	46	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clarence	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maggie P.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	6mo	X		No	No
175	Hamlin, Samuel	Head	W	M	26	Ill	26	13mo	X		No	No
	Claudi	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	13mo	X		No	No
176	Underwood, Charles	Head	W	M	40	Ind	40	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha J.	Wife	W	F	35	Iowa	35	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John W.	Son	W	M	14	Colo	14	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Samuel E.	Son	W	M	12	Mo	12	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert E.	Son	W	M	9	Mo	9	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Margaret	Daug	W	F	7	Mo	7	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
177	(ink blot) William	Head	W	M	28	Iowa	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jannie E.	Wife	W	F	25	Mo	25	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	4	Mo	4	10mo	X		No	No
	Carol L.	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	10mo	X		No	No
178	Gregory, William	Head	W	M	38	England	38	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Margaret	Wife	W	F	35	England	35	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	12	England	5	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ola	Daug	W	F	6	England	6	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Agnes	Daug	W	F	5	England	5	3mo	X		No	no
	Lula	Daug	W	F	1	England	1	3mo	X		No	No
179	Craven, James	Head	W	M	40	England	8	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	(to be continued)											

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Bottom of page 65, Township 17, Range 3 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 11th day of June 1890, by Enumeration Dist. 8 by Geo. P. Hodkinson

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley -- Mr. Hodkinson's ink is often faded. Sorry for errors.

179	Craven, James	Head	W	M	50	England	8yr	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lizzy	Wife	W	F	45	England	6yr	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harry	Son	W	M	15	England	6yr	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maria	Daug	W	F	13	England	6yr	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willa	Daug	W	F	11	England	6yr	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cassie ?	Daug	W	F	9	England	6yr	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cl—g ?	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5yr	9mo	X		No	No
	Edgar	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	9mo	X		No	No
180	Craven, Nelly	Head	W	F	23	England	23	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
181	Parr, Ryly ?	Head	W	M	24	Kan	24		X		Yes	Yes
		Wife	W	F	20	Kan	20		X		Yes	Yes
	Page 66 –13th June											
182	Hathway, Bengiman	Head	W	M	67	Ohio	67	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha	Wife	W	F	54	Ill	54	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Son	W	M	18	Ill	18	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles	Son	W	M	17	Ill	17	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nathan	Son	W	M	15	Ill	15	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida	Daug	W	F	13	Ill	13	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Daisy	Daug	W	F	11	Kan	11	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
183	Parr, Jacob	Head	W	M	49	Ind	49	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nancy J.N.	Wife	W	F	48	Mo	48	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Thomas M.	Son	W	M	18	Kan	18	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John F.	Son	W	M	16	Kan	16	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James J.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Daniel	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
184	Drake, Hiram	Head	W	M	24	Mo	24	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sereldad J.	Wife	W	F	21	Kan	21	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	7	Kan	7	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
185	Hines, Joseph W.	Head	W	M	28	Ind	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	25	Kan	25	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Dascia	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	11mo	X		No	No
186	Parr, William R.	Head	W	M	18	Mo	18	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lima	Wife	W	F	19	Kan	19	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eva E.	Daug	W	F	1	Kan	1	8mo	X		No	No
187	Winn, George W.	Head	B	M	38	Ga	38	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Carolina	Wife	B	F	35	Ga	35	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert W.	Son	B	M	16	Tex	16	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ruben F.	Son	B	M	14	Tex	14	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Geroge R.	Son	B	M	12	Tex	12	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna S.	Daug	B	F	17	Tex	17	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Calven C.	Son	B	M	6	Kan	6	12mo	X		No	No

	Winn, Stafford C.	Son	B	M	3	Kan	3	12mo	X		No	No
	Edde B.	Son	B	M	11mo	OK	11	11mo	X		No	No
188	Elliott, Jessie E.	Head	W	M	31	Kan	31	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary J.	Wife	W	F	23	Ohio	23	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clarence B.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hatty M.	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	10	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie S.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William C.	Son	W	F	5	Kan	5	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alma S.	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	10mo	X		No	No
189	Schereffler, Monroe	Head	W	M	33	Pa	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	30	Ill	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Doyle H.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Earl A.	Son	W	M	9	Col	9	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
190	Covert, William	Head	W	M	67	N.Y.	67	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elisabeth A.	Wife	W	F	69	N.Y.	69	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
191	Covert, William L.	Head	W	M	31	Ill	31	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
192	Covert, Wlissus G.	Head	W	M	24	Ill	24	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
193	Bishop, John W.	Head	W	M	37	Ill	37	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Irena	Wife	W	F	30	Ill	30	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clarence	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Walter W.	son	W	M	7	Kan	7	12mo	X		Yes	No
	Page 67 – 13th June											
	James S.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	10mo	X		No	No
	Corra E.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	10mo	X		No	No
194	Ketchum, Charley B.	Head	W	M	23	Iowa	23	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
195	Ogle, John	Head	W	M	50	Ohio	50	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	40	Ill	40	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John	Son	W	M	25	Ill	25	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joceopheous M.	Son	W	M	20	Ill	20	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rosea	Daug	W	F	17	Ill	17	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charley B.	Son	W	M	3	Mo	3	8mo	X		No	No
196	Donahue, Leon	Head	W	M	26	Kan	26	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mariah	Wife	W	F	23	Mo	23	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	To be continued --											

OBIT FOR WILLIE - By Donald Burr, CSG # 10806

The children of a prominent family chose to give their patriarch a book of their family's history. The biographer they hired was warned of one problem. Uncle Willie, the "Black Sheep" of the family had gone to Sing Sing's electric chair for murder. The writer handled the situation in the following way:

"Uncle Willie occupied a chair of applied electronics at one of our nation's leading institutions. He was attached to his position by the strongest of ties. His death came as a true shock."

The Connecticut Nutmegger - June 1999

"WE ARE CHEROKEE!"

by John E. Ernest

When I was growing up, I remember my dad, Edward William Ernest, saying "We are Cherokee" whenever it seemed appropriate. His father, Thomas Henry Ernest (1884-1970), said the same thing, whether it was appropriate or not. However, that was all that was ever said. Not who, not when nor where.

Some clarification came in 1965 when my grandfather Thomas Henry told his daughter, Clara Ernest Melcher, that "great-grandmother was half Cherokee." In addition, Thomas Henry provided Clara with a list of his siblings,[1] some of whom were unknown to the rest of the family. Our grandfather was a man of few words.

The only other thing that we knew then was that Thomas Henry Ernest was born 4 Dec 1884 in Eufaula, Oklahoma, and that his father, Ed Earnest, had died in 1888. Thomas Henry also had said his brother, Lewis Edward "died." What an understatement! Actually, Lewis Ernest was murdered in Lenna, Oklahoma, 17 Apr 1911 by his wife's boyfriend.[2] It was with this discovery that I started my research.

Lewis Edward's death date enabled my brother, Frank, to get a death certificate for Lewis. The certificate indicated his mother was Maude Williams.[3] As I began questioning my aunts in Oklahoma City about this, I found out that Maude Williams Earnest remarried in 1892, several years after the death of her husband, Ed. [4] Her new husband was a Creek Indian, Chatman Riley.[5] In addition to the six Earnest children, Maude had four more children by Riley.[6]

Now that I had some names to work with I went to the 1910 census records where I found Mauday Riley with husband Chatman and their children.[7] This record showed Mauday as a white person, born in Arkansas and age 55 on her most-recent birthday. At that time they were living between Hanna and Dustin in McIntosh County.

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 68, Township 17, Range 3 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 16th day of June 1890, by Enumeration district # 8 by Geo. B. Redding

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

197	Duval, Duran	Head	W	m	67	KY	67	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frances M.	Wife	W	F	58	Ky	58	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bengiman	Son	W	M	17	Mo	17	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
198	Stein, John L.	Head	W	M	33	Pa	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida M.	Wife	W	F	29	N.Y.	29	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Orfa	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	10	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John S.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
199	Sagar, Charley	Head	W	M	28	Kan	28	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
200	Gibson, William P.	Head	W	M	49	Ind	49	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Manda	Wife	W	F	46	Ind	46	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
201	Gibson, Charley	Head	W	M	19	Ind	19	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Allis	Wife	W	F	17	Ind	17	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
202	Terry, Joseph	Head	W	M	40	Mo	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
203	Coltons, harray	Head	W	M	40	Ill	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellia	Wife	W	F	30	Ill	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
204	Dunn, Thomas	Head	W	M	40	Ireland	20	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Enumerated 17th June											
	Norris, Allen	Head	W	M	49	Ky	49	5mo	X	Co. G 8th Kan	Yes	Yes
	Anna B.	Wife	W	F	38	N.Y.	38	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Solie E.	Son	W	M	16	Kan	16	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Millard	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
205	Speer, James R.	Head	W	M	26	Kan	26	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Addella	Wife	W	F	19	Kan	19	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
206	Adams, Jack	Head	W	M	33	Ky	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fanne H.	Wife	W	F	30	Ky	30	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
207	Breesen, Julius V.	Head	W	M	28	Ky	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
208	Dunbar, Jacob	Head	W	M	45	Ill	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary S.	Wife	W	F	36	Iowa Ireland	36	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John D.	S-Son	W	M	16	Mo	16	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Warren	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	12mo	X		No	No
	Earnist	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	12mo	X		No	No
209	Crawford, Horace	Head	W	M	28	Iowa	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	27	Kan	27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
210	Crawford, Eliza	Head	W	F	69	Ky	69	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
211	Skaggs, Freeland	Head	W	M	30	Ky	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
212	Conn, Benit H.	Head	W	M	39	Ky	39	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura A.	Wife	W	F	38	Ky	38	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
213	Eastland, Charles	Head	W	M	28	Tenn	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
214	Miller, Turner J.	Head	W	M	23	Mo	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
215	Leach, Joseph D.	Head	W	M	45	Ill	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes

215	Leach, Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	40	Ill	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Amos	Son	W	M	14	Kan	14	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie	Daug	W	F	11	Kan	11	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Corry	Daug	W	F	9	Kan	9	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nettie	Daug	W	F	7	Kan	7	13mo	X		No	No
	Lettie	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	13mo	X		No	No
216	Wells, David M.	Head	W	M	30	Kan	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
217	Vandiver, John	Head	W	M	32	Ill	32	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
218	Fleck, Burt	Head	W	M	28	Ill	28	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
219												
	Page 69, 16th June											
220	Addams, Fred	Head	W	M	29	Ind	29	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
221	Montgomery, Charle	Head	W	M	62	Ill	62	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Richard	Son	W	M	28	Neb	28	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
222	Purdue, John M.	Head	W	M	46	N.C.	46	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	36	Tenn	36	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George W.	Son	W	M	18	Tenn	18	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Julia B.	Daug	W	F	16	Kan	16	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harriet	Daug	W	F	14	Kan	14	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
223	Jackson, Jenny	Head	W	F	47	Ind	47	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
224	Sturner, Judge	Serva	B	M	65	Tenn	65	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
225	Moor, Alfred	Head	B	M	60	S.C.	60	6mo	X		No	No
	Maria	Wife	B	F	60	N.C.	60	6mo	X		No	No
226	Rivers, Louis	Head	B	M	45	Miss	45	6mo	X		No	No
	Lettise	Wife	B	F	36	Tex	36	6mo	X		No	No
	Ella	Daug	B	F	17	Tex	17	6mo	X		No	No
	Ples	Son	B	M	15	Tex	15	6mo	X		No	No
	Grandville	Son	B	M	12	Tex	12	6mo	X		No	No
	Creasey	Daug	B	F	10	Tex	10	6mo	X		No	No
	Rolack	Son	B	M	9	Tex	9	6mo	X		No	No
	Maria	Daug	B	F	6	Tex	6	6mo	X		No	No
	Persila	Daug	B	F	4	Tex	4	6mo	X		No	No
	Loudisa	Daug	B	F	2	Tex	2	6mo	X		No	No
	Mary	Daug	B	F	15	Tex	15	6mo	X		No	No
227	Williams, Martha	GrDa	B	F	13	Tex	13	6mo	X		No	No
	Demsie	GrSo	B	M	7	Tex	7	6mo	X		No	No
	Silvestis	GrSo	B	M	5	Tex	5	6mo	X		No	No
228	Billings, Levi A.	Head	W	M	28	Mo	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	22	Mo	22	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
229	Abell, Richard V.	Head	W	M	56	Va	56	8mo	X	Co.F 1st Mo	Yes	Yes
	Page 70, 18th June T 17, R 2 – dist. 8											
	Arora C.	Dau	W	F	9	Tenn	9	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Larence W.	Son	W	M	6	Tenn	6	7mo	X		No	No
	George C.	Son	W	M	4	Tenn	4	7mo	X		No	No
	William M.	Son	W	M	1	Tenn	1	7mo	X		No	No
230	Toohey, Mary	Head	W	F	46	Ireland	26	4mo	X		No	No
	Thomas P.	Son	W	M	14	Ill	14	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
231	Toohey, Gregory	Head	W	M	23	Ill	23	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Gooch, James B.	Head	W	M	30	Mo	30	7mo	X		Yes	Yes

OCGGS REFERENCE ONLY

	Gooch, Marggie, P.	Wife	W	F	26	Mo	26	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Herman	Son	W	M	7	M0	7	7mo	X		Yes	No
232	Gooch, Nathan	Head	W	M	37	Mo	37	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna M.	Wife	W	F	35	Mo	35	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Henry	Son	W	M	16	Mo	16	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ora	Dau	W	F	12	Mo	12	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elva	Dau	W	F	10	Mo	10	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Darel	Son	W	M	7	Mo	7	6mo	X		No	No
	Cleovy	Daug	W	F	4	Mo	4	6mo	X		No	No
	Anna	Daug	W	F	2	Mo	2	6mo	X		No	No
233	Gooch, Joseph	Head	W	M	52	Mo	52	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
234	Gooch, Harvey P.	Head	W	M	28	Mo	28	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
235	Benett, B.N.	Head	W	M	47	Va	47	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Matilda H.	Wife	W	F	40	Ind	40	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Benny B.	Son	W	M	20	Mo	20	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Danna S.	Son	W	M	12	Mo	12	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
236	Benett, William T.	Head	W	M	22	Mo	22	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie P.	Wife	W	F	22	Ky	22	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Verea	Daug	W	F	5mo	Mo	5m	3mo	X		No	No
237	Grifith, Shell	Head	W	M	43	Ind	43	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
238	Gooch, Lee	Head	W	M	23	Mo	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
239	Elilison, Riley	head	W	M	62	Va	62	11mo	X	Co A 5th Col	Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	49	Ind	49	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charley H.	Son	W	M	20	Ind	20	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank D.	Son	W	M	18	Ind	18	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fannie F.	Daug	W	F	16	Ind	16	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Albert T.	Son	W	M	14	Ind	14	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James E.	Son	W	M	8	Ind	8	6mo	X		No	No
	Riley B.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	6mo	X		No	No
240	Gaskill, Thomas P	Head	W	M	38	Tenn	38	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	36	Tenn	36	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Walter J.	Son	W	M	16	Tenn	16	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Aston W.	Son	W	M	14	Tenn	14	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joseph T.	Son	W	M	12	Tenn	12	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Myrtle S.	Daug	W	F	9	Tenn	9	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma E.	Daug	W	F	4	Tenn	4	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary C.	Daug	W	F	2	Tenn	2	6mo	X		No	No
	19th June											
241	Smith, Thomas S.	Head	W	M	46	Ind	46	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary F.	Wife	W	F	36	Ill	36	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nannie A.	Daug	W	F	13	Ind	13	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maggie	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	To be continued --											

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 77, Township 16 N, Range 4 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 4th day of June 1890, by by Herbert L. White

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

1	Davis, Noah A.	Head	W	M	32	Iowa	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella M.	Wife	W	F	19	"	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
2	Hipple, Henry	Head	W	M	44	Pa	X	13mo	X	Co. H 127th Pa	Yes	Yes
	Anna M.	Wife	W	F	41	"	X	"	X		Yes	Yes
3	Arthur, Calvin	Head	W	M	52	Ind	X	11mo	X	Co.F 27th Ind	Yes	Yes
	Carline	Wife	W	F	45	Ohio	X	"	X		Yes	Yes
	Audrie	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	X	"	X		No	No
	Charles M.	Son	W	M	24	Ind	X	5mo	X		Yes	yes
4	Brodie, John N.	Head	W	M	30	Wis	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie R.	Wife	W	F	22	Ind	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edith	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	X	11mo	X		No	No
5	Brown, Ephraim	Head	W	M	28	Ind	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
6	Gobble, Emery M.	Head	W	M	36	VA	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura E.	Wife	W	F	31	Iowa	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Latola	Daug	W	F	7	"	X	2mo	X		Yes	No
	Omar M.	Son	W	M	5	"	X	2mo	X		No	No
	Lemar	Son	W	M	3	"	X	2mo	X		No	No
7	Magill, Caleb	Head	W	M	31	Kan	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jinette	Wife	W	F	25	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mabel E.	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	X	6mo	X		No	No
8	Sundy, Frank P.	Head	W	M	35	Mo	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mollie J.	Wife	W	F	35	Tex	X	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	Piersall, William	Head	W	M	57	Ind	X	8mo	X	Co.J 26th Ind	Yes	Yes
	Lizzie	Wife	W	F	45	Ohio	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George L.	Son	W	M	27	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alfred W.	Son	W	M	20	Ind	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Daug	W	F	18	Mo	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha E.	Daug	W	F	16	Mo	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha A.	Daug	W	F	11	Mo	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William H.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	X	1mo	X		No	No
	Ura M.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	X	1mo	X		No	No
10	Kidwell, James L.	Head	W	M	36	Mo	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	37	Ohio	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willie J.	Son	W	M	11	Mo	X	4mo	X		No	no
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	10	Mo	X	4mo	X		No	No
	David	Son	W	M	9	Mo	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Charles J	Son	W	M	7	Mo	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Sarah J.	Daug	W	F	6	Mo	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Lula E.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	X	4mo	X		No	No
	James H.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Philop	Son	W	M	8mo	Ok	X	3mo	X		No	No
11	Butcher, James M.	Head	W	M	55	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes

11	Butcher, Reboa A.	Wife	W	F	44	Ind	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Daug	W	F	22	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William O.	Son	W	M	20	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James W.	Son	W	M	18	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida B.	Daug	W	F	16	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Millie E.	Daug	W	F	13	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie M.	Daug	W	F	8	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	No
	Grover C.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Julie E.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Page 78, 5th June 16N, R 3 W											
1	Irvin, Thomas	Head	B	M	33	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	Wife	B	F	35	Ky	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willie	Son	B	M	8	Kan	X	6mo	X		No	No
	James	Son	B	M	6	Kan	X	6mo	X		No	No
2	Gamock, Benjamin F	Head	W	M	33	N.C.	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	32	Iowa	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James H.	Son	W	M	10	Mo	X	9mo	X		No	No
	Clara D	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	X	9mo	X		No	no
	Minnie A	Daug	W	F	3	I.T.	X	9mo	X		No	No
3	Hill, Lluther H.	Head	W	M	46	Ohio	X	9mo	X	Co.G 86th Ohi	Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	40		X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
4	Hancock, Robert L.	Head	W	M	26	Mo	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ellen R.	Wife	W	F	26	Ill	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Leona D.	Daug	W	F	5	I.T.	X	7mo	X		No	no
	Elmer H.	Son	W	M	8	I.T.	X	7mo	X		No	No
5	Tailor, Charles	Head	W	M	26	Pa	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
6	Craig, Jehial R. Sr.	Head	W	M	54	W.Va	X	11mo	X	CoD 6thIll Ca	Yes	Yes
	Sattie E.	Wife	W	F	46	Ohio	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Madge S.	Daug	W	F	20	Kan	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna	Daug	W	F	18	Kan	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George W.	Son	W	M	13	Kan	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jehiel R. Jr.	Son	W	M	10	Kan	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Carrie	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	X	11mo	X		No	No
7	Allen, Charles	Head	W	M	23	Kan	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
8	Helton, Archabald G.	Head	W	M	29	Va	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minerva	Wife	W	F	24	Iowa	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	Burpee, Luke H.	Head	W	M	57	Mass	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
10	Tenque, Samuel	Head	W	M	38	Ala	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Millie	Wife	W	F	35	Kan	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna	Daug	W	F	15	Kan	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bell	Daug	W	F	12	Kan	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Margaret	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
11	Hager, Robert	Head	W	M	38	Mo	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jennie	Wife	W	F	40	Mo	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie	Dau	W	F	14	Mo	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mattie	Daug	W	F	11	Kan	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Montell	Son	W	M	10	Kan	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
12	Bussard, Joseph	Head	W	M	35	Switzer	8	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
	Laverna	Wife	W	F	31	"	8	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jennie	Daug	W	F	10	"	8	13mo	X		No	No

	Bussard, Arthur	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	13mo	X		No	No
	Sarah	Daug	W	F	5	Kan	5	13mo	X		No	No
	Blanch	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	13mo	X		No	No
13	Hawk, Curtis E.	Head	W	M	23	Wis	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
14	Hawk, William C.	Head	W	M	54	N.Y.	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jula A.	Wife	W	F	42	"	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Claris	Daug	W	F	15	Neb	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
15	Scrivener, Levi	Head	W	M	58	Ohio	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Webb, Elija B.	head	W	M	67	N.Y.	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Silva C.	Wife	W	F	63	"	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Biron	Son	W	M	18	Iowa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 79, 6 June T.16, N R3, 4W											
1	Webb, Elija L.	Head	W	M	39	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Malisa	Wife	W	F	38	Iowa	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Silva D.	Daug	W	f	14	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lorenzo P	Son	W	M	11	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lulu M.	Daug	W	F	7	Neb	X	6mo	X		No	No
	Frank M.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	X	6mo	X		No	No
	Lillie P.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	X	6mo	X		No	No
	Infant	Son	W	M	1mo	OK	X	1mo	X		No	No
2	Webb, David M.	Head	W	M	22	Neb	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
3	Maple, Welden	Head	W	M	27	Ind	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
4	Maple, Charley	Head	W	M	22	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maple, Laura	Head	W	F	24	Mo	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
5	Payne, D S.	Head	W	M	60	N.Y.	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth A.	wife	W	F	63	Phodie	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah M.	Daug	W	F	29	Neb	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joseph E.	Son	W	M	20	Ill	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
6	Payne, Fred D.	Head	W	M	23	Ill	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
7	Pearson, Moses	Head	W	M	66	N.C.	X	13mo	X		No	No
	Emma	Daug	W	F	17	Tenn	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
8	Pearson, William F	Head	W	M	26	N.C.	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Myrtie	Wife	W	F	19	Mo	X	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	2mo	OK	X		X		No	No
	Mamie J.	Daug	W	F	2mo	OK	X		X		No	No
9	Bosley, Harvy	Head	W	M	48	Pa	X	13mo	X	Co.H 104th Ill	Yes	Yes
	Albert L.	Son	W	M	12	Col	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
10	Brown, Ruphus M.	Head	W	M	52	Ind	X	8mo	X	CoH 26th Ind	Yes	Yes
11	Rosecrans, Charles P.	Head	W	M	51	Wis	X	13mo	X	Co.I 5th Iowa	Yes	Yes
	Julia A.	Wife	W	F	38	Ind	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
	Omar	Son	W	M	22	Iowa	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
	Burd	Son	W	M	18	Kan	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
	Arlvie	Son	W	M	10	Kan	X	0	x		Yes	Yes
	Miller, Maggie	s-dau	W	F	19	Ind	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
	Phoebe	s-dau	W	F	15	Mo	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha	s-dau	W	F	8	Mo	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
12	Hays, John	Head	W	M	25	Ireland	8	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
13	Steel, John	Head	W	M	36	Canada	10	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
14	Randolph, Charles M	Head	W	M	30	Kan	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
15	Owens, Charles	Head	W	M	33	Ohio	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

16	Townsley, William H	Head	W	M	49	Ohio	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	49	Ill	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edward M.	Son	W	M	19	Ark	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella	Daug	W	F	16	Kan	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Myrtle	Dau	W	F	12	Col	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hollies	Son	W	M	8	Col	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
17	Backus, Edward W.	Head	W	M	27	Kan	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
18	Baker, Rebeca	Head	W	F	43	S.C.	X	2mo	X	Widow/Co.K 6th Kan Cav	Yes	Yes
	Simon P.	Son	W	M	15	Tex	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
19	Nicks, James M.	Head	W	M	32	Tex	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fanny	Wife	W	F	18	W.Va	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
20	Nicks, John	Head	W	M	71	N.C.	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	To be continued											

[Page 80, Township 16 N, Range 4 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 7th day of June 1890, by by Herbert L. White

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

1	Durrett, Edward M.	Head	W	M	34	Va	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
2	Austin, Limon R	Head	W	M	31	Ill	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
3	Austin, Lester M.	Head	W	M	22	Ill	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
4	White, Loran	Head	W	M	32	Ill	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
5	Hulse, John	Head	W	M	21	Ill	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
6	Carter, John W.	Head	W	M	34	Iowa	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Erma L	Wife	W	F	33	Iowa	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Loretta	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John	Son	W	M	1	Kan	X	2mo	X		No	No
7	Nelson, Harvy W. Sr.	Head	W	M	27	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie A.	Wife	W	F	24	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie S.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	X	13mo	X		No	No
	Frances R.	Son	W	M	4	Ind	X	13mo	X		No	No
	Harvy W. Jr.	Son	W	M	8mo	OK	X	8mo	X		No	No
8	Hedgecock, John S.	Head	W	M	45	N.C.	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kizzie A.	Wife	W	F	40	N.C.	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	21	Ill	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cora E.	Daug	W	F	19	Ill	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Avery	Son	W	M	17	N.C.	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Darian M.	Son	W	M	15	N.C.	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Guy R.	Son	W	M	9	Kan	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Gracie	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Joseph N.	Son	W	M	3	Kas	X	8mo	X		No	No
9	Flunas, Michael G.	Head	W	M	63	Va	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emmeline	Wife	W	F	45	Va	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	9	Iowa	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
10	Mills, George G.	Head	W	M	59	Ohio	X	13mo	X	Co.5 Iowa Inf Co.4 Iowa Cav	Yes	yes
11	Edwards, Albert	Head	W	M	33	Tenn	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Huldy	Wife	W	F	32	Ind	X	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Florence	daug	W	F	14	Ind	X	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert	Son	W	M	12	Ind	X	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Leora	Daug	W	F	10	Ind	X	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ethel	Daug	W	F	8	Ind	X	10mo	X		No	No
	Artie	Daug	W	F	4	Ind	X	10mo	X		No	No
	Addie	Daug	W	F	2	Ind	X	10mo	X		No	No
12	Edwards, Robert	Head	W	M	71	Tenn	X	10mo	x		Yes	Yes

13	Keley, William	Head	W	M	26	Tenn	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Murry, Mr. J. H.											
	Mc Murry, J. H	Head	W	M	30	Ky	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
14	Smith, Samuel G.	Head	W	M	26	Ill	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cassie	Wife	W	F	25	Ind	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harvy C.	Son	W	M	2	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
15	Lowder, Howard	Head	W	M	23	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Lowder, Reuben	Head	W	M	56	Ill	X	6mo	X	Co.D 33rd Ill	Yes	Yes
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	55	Ill	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kinney	Son	W	M	17	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alice	Daug	W	F	15	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
17	Breeden, Cornelius	Head	W	M	57	Ky	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Matilda	Wife	W	F	51	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
18	Breeden, John W.	Head	W	M	26	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma E.	Wife	W	F	26	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cora E.	Daug	W	F	6	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 81, 9 June T. 16 N, R 3 W											
1	Jester, John	Head	W	M	39	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elisabeth A.	Wife	W	F	40	Mo	X	13mo	X		Yes	No
	William T.	Son	W	M	17	Mo	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie	Daug	W	F	13	Tex	X	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Alice P.	Daug	W	F	10	Mo	X	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	6	Mo	X	13mo	X		"	"
2	Anderson, George L.	Head	W	M	28	Ind	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary B.	Wife	W	F	25	Ill	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John E.	Son	W	M	8	Kas	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nora B.	Daug	W	F	3	Kas	X	6mo	X		No	No
	Bessie J.	Daug	W	F	1	Kas	X	6mo	X		No	No
3	Anderson, John	Head	W	M	70	Ind	X	13mo	X		No	No
4	Majole, Oliver	Head	W	M	26	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
5	Hodge, John P.	Head	W	M	31	N.J.	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida	Wife	W	F	25	Ill	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eva	Daug	W	F	5	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Sadie	Daug	W	F	2	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Clarie	Daug	W	F	2mo	OK	X	X	X		No	No
6	Tomlin, S. M.	Head	W	M	37	France	35	4mo	Y		Yes	Yes
7	Mauck, Jesse S.	Head	W	M	25	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
8	Shaffer, William L.	Head	W	M	24	Ind	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	Hausholder, Frank	Head	W	M	35	Ohio	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bessie R.	Wife	W	F	29	Ohio	X	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Glen D.	Son	W	M	5	Kas	X	12mo	X		No	No
	Hazel	Daug	W	F	3	Kas	X	12mo	X		No	No
	Marie	Daug	W	F	1	Kas	X	12mo	X		No	No
10	Lawson, August W.	Head	W	M	38	Sweden	21	5mo	Y		Yes	Yes
	Elisabeth	Wife	W	F	29	Ind	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lee B.	Daug	W	F	6	Kas	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
11	Rasmussen, Robert	Head	W	M	28	Denmar	20	7mo	Y		Yes	Yes
12	Rasmussen, James	Head	W	M	34	"	8	7mo	Y		Yes	Yes
13	Neilsen, Janis P.	Head	W	M	45	"	19	7mo	Y		Yes	Yes
14	Horton, George W.	Head	W	M	36	Ky	X	10mo	X	Co.C 6th Cav R	Yes	Yes
	Lucy F.	Wife	W	F	33	Mo	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes

	George W.	Son	W	M	10	Mo	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alfred E.	Son	W	M	8	Mo	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eugene	Son	W	M	6	Kas	X	9mo	X		No	No
15	Foxworthy, Frank G.	Head	W	M	32	Ky	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella B.	Wife	W	F	28	Ky	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Reynolds, Ambrose	Head	W	M	66	Ky	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
17	Stanley, Frank M.	Head	W	M	31	Iowa	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lottie	Wife	W	F	31	Md	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Chester	Son	W	M	6	Neb	X	1mo	X		No	No
18	Annis, Lurid P.	Head	W	M	31	Ill	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	30	Ill	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rachel A.	Daug	W	F	5	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Maggie P.	Daug	W	F	4	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Rosy m.	Daug	W	F	3	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	1	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
19	Annis, Andrew A.	Head	W	M	29	Ill	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 82, June 10 T 16 N R 3 W											
1	Annis, Emate G.	Head	W	M	23	Ill	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
2	Myers, Norman	Head	W	M	52	N.Y.	X	13mo	X	CoK10th N.Y	Yes	Yes
	Augusta	Wife	W	F	42	Persia	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Busta	Son	W	M	15	Iowa	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Blanche	Daug	W	F	10	Iowa	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Roy	Son	W	M	6	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
3	Folk, Amel	Head	W	M	34	German	7	12mo	Y		Yes	Yes
4	Horm, Frederick E.	Head	W	M	27	Me	X	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Poindexter, Christain	--	W	M	17	Kns	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
5	Thompson, John	Head	W	M	32	Kns	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bettie	Wife	W	F	29	Kns	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert L.	Son	W	M	2	Kns	X	7mo	X		No	No
6	Summers, Charles W.	Head	W	M	51	Mo	X	8mo	X	CoG 2 U.S.Ca	Yes	Yes
	Julia A.	Wife	W	F	40	Mo	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John	Son	W	M	22	Mo	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eddie	Son	W	M	19	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Jenettie	Daug	W	F	17	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Charles R.	Son	W	M	14	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Hays	Son	W	M	12	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Kirk	Son	W	M	11	"	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Pearl	Daug	W	F	7	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Lillie	Daug	W	F	4	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
7	Ramey, Scott C.	Head	W	M	41	Iowa	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Manda	Wife	W	F	32	"	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Florence	Daug	W	F	14	"	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Ziopha	Daug	W	F	10	"	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Rosy	Daug	W	F	8	"	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Arther	Son	W	M	9mo	"	X	3mo	X		No#	No
8	Scott, George		W	M	17	"	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	Gillett, Alonson R.	Head	W	M	55	Ohio	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Elisabeth E.	Wife	W	F	52	"	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Nella	Daug	W	F	21	MO	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Alonson O.	Son	W	M	18	"	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Eugene F.	Son	W	M	12	"	X	4mo	X		"	"
10	Kanzer, Nick	Head	W	M	35	France	17	9mo	Y		"	"

11	Bronehoud, Moris	Head	W	M	46	Switzer	17	13mo	Y		No	No
	Philome	Wife	W	F	33	"	22	8mo	Y		Yes	Yes
	Anna	Daug	W	F	13	Wis	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Pauline	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Maurice	Son	W	M	8	"	X	8mo	X		"	No
	Lizzie	Daug	W	F	5	Kan	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Matilda	Daug	W	F	2	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
12	Charvog, Joseph	Head	W	M	37	Switzer	22	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
	Catie	Wife	W	F	28	Pa	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Frankie	Son	W	M	6	Kan	X	10mo	X		No	No
	Maggie	Daug	W	F	4	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Eva	Daug	W	F	2	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
13	Howard, Adelbert S.	Head	W	M	42	Mich	X	8mo	X	CoK14th E136 Ill Inf.	Yes	Yes
	Amanda H.	Wife	W	F	35	Ill	X	8mo	X		"	"
14	Godfrey, John	Head	W	M	30	"	X		X		"	"
	To be continued											

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
TO THE LISTING OF GENEALOGICAL LIBRARIES
In Volume 45, #4

Arkansas History Commission
One Capitol Mall 2B-215
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Northwest Arkansas Genealogical
Society Library
Peel House, Walton Blvd.
Bentonville, Arkansas

Southwest Kansas Library System
218 East Madison Avenue
Iola, Kansas 66749

The Library Center
4653 South Campbell
Springfield, Missouri 65801-1723

McDonald County Library
Route 2, Box 2035
Pineville, Missouri 64856

Schusterman-Benson Library
3333 E. 32nd Place
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74135

Muskogee Public Library
801 W. Okmulgee
Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401

Grove Public Library
206 South Elk Street
Grove, Oklahoma 74344

Miami Public Library
200 N. Main
Miami, Oklahoma 74355

Boerne Public Library
Genealogy and Historical Room
210 N. Main
Boerne, Texas 78006

DOCUS REFERENCE ONLY

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 83, Township 16, Range 3 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 11th day of June 1890, by by Herbert L. White

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

1	Underwood, James G	Head	W	M	26	MO	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Janetta E.	Wife	W	F	21	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Walt H.	Son	W	M	2	"	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Ornetia	Daug	W	F	3mo	OK	X	X	X		No	No
2	Crow, Segal F.	Head	W	M	28	MO	X	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ara B.	Wife	W	F	28	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Eddie J.	Daug	W	F	5	"	X	10mo	X		No	No
	Malachi B.	Son	W	M	3	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Mittie H.	Daug	W	F	2	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
3	Freeze, Jacob L.	Head	W	M	30	"	X	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eva M.	Wife	W	F	24	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Edna E.	Daug	W	F	1	"	X	10mo	X		No	No
4	Dagowe, Daniel	Head	W	M	52	N. Y.	X	13mo	X	Co.H 33 Iowa Inf	Yes	Yes
	Harriet	Wife	W	F	46	Ohio	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Rena E.	Daug	W	F	13	Iowa	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Erie N.	Son	W	M	7	MO	X	6mo	X		No	No
5	Henson, Daniel R.	Head	W	M	32	Iowa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	23	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Daniel L.	Son	W	M	3	"	X	7mo	X		No	No
6	Collins, Calvin	Head	W	M	30	KY	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha M.	Wife	W	F	19	Kas	X	8mo	X		"	"
7	Cooper, Charles H.	Head	W	M	31	Ill	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Alma H.	Wife	W	F	24	Ill	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Ernest J.	Son	W	M	6	Kas	X	5mo	X		No	No
	Charles F.	Son	W	M	5	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Mark L.	Son	W	M	2	Col	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Leslie E.	Son	W	M	10mo	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
8	Kessler, Winfield	Head	W	M	29	Pa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rhoda	Wife	W	F	22	Ohio	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	3	N.M.	X	7mo	X		No	No
9	Kessler, Pins S.	Head	W	M	23	Pa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
10	Swerdfiger, Emerson	Head	W	M	33	N.Y.	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Sadie	Wife	W	F	25	Kan	X	7mo	X		"	"
11	Evans, Jilliam M.	Head	W	M	60	N.Y.	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Catharine	Wife	W	F	48	Ind	X	7mo	X		"	No
12	Swerdfiger, Walter	Head	W	M	25	Kas	X	2mo	X		"	Yes
13	Charnoz, Frank	Head	W	M	31	Switzerl	22	13mo	Y		"	"
	Kristtel	Wife	W	F	19	N. Y.	X	9mo	X		"	"
14	Schottler, Dashasa	Niece	W	F	40	"	X	6mo	X		"	"
15	Haffner, Luther .	Head	W	M	60	Miss	X	1mo	X		"	"
	Evaline	Wife	W	F	54	N. C.	X	1mo	X		"	"

	Haffner, Joseph M.	Son	W	M	24	Neb	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Masmaduke B.	Son	W	M	21	"	X	1mo	X		"	"
	Richard	Son	W	M	16	Mo	X	1mo	X		"	"
	Frank	Son	W	M	13	"	X	1mo	X		"	"
16	Davidson, William	Head	W	M	30	Ohio	X	1mo	X		"	"
	Mary	Wife	W	F	28	Mo	X	1mo	X		"	"
	Mandy	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	X	1mo	X		No	No
17	Davidson, George	Head	W	M		"	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
18	Jacobus, Edmond	Head	W	M	39	N.J.	X	13mo	X	Co.B 16infReg	"	"
	Page 84 12 June 1890											
1	Christy, Jacob	Head	W	M	64	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alice	Daug	W	F	17	Iowa	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Norie	Daug	W	F	15	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Eli	Son	W	M	13	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Sampson	Son	W	M	10	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Neal	Son	W	M	8	"	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Laura	Daug	W	F	6	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Oliver	Son	W	M	4	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Eva	Dau	W	F	2	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Michael	Son	W	M	1mo	OK	X	X	X		"	"
2	Tribble, James	Head	W	M	42	KY	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	32	Ala	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Rebis	Daug	W	F	8	Ky	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Thomas	Son	W	M	6	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Grover	Son	W	M	5	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Elsie	Daug	W	F	3	Mo	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Ernest	Son	W	M	4mo	OK	X	X	X		"	"
3	Gilliam, Samuel	Head	W	M	23	MO	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
4	Lanzt, Peter	Head	W	M	25	German	6	13mo	Y		"	"
5	Brown, James D.	Head	W	M	30	Ohio	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	20	N.Y.	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Edith	Daug	W	F	1	Kas	X	4mo	X		No	No
6	Rily, John O.	Head	W	M	27		X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	Wife	W	F	20	N.Y.	X	6mo	X		"	"
7	Swanson, William R.	Head	W	M	46	KY	X	7mo	X	Co.E 150 Ill	"	"
	Susan A.	Wife	W	F	44	Ky	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Maude E.	Daug	W	F	15	Ill	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Blanche L.	Daug	W	F	12	Kas	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Samuel J.	Son	W	M	10	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Charly F.	Son	W	M	7	"	X	5mo	X		"	No
	Harry R.	Son	W	M	5	"	X	5mo	X		No	"
	Mertie	Daug	W	F	2	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Florence	Daug	W	F	8 mo	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Sarah J.	Moth	W	F	71	KY	X	5mo	X		"	"
8	Brook, William A.	Head	W	M	38	Ill	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah F	Wife	W	F	24	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Frank S.	Son	W	M	7	"	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Florence A.	Daug	W	F	4	Kas	X	3mo	X		No	No
9	Paterson, Luther B.	Head	W	M	24	KY	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha A.	Wife	W	F	19	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
10	Patterson,Columus	Head	W	M	32	Ky	X	7mo	X		"	"

11	Woods, B	Head	W	M	28	Ireland	8	11mo	Y		Yes	Yes
12	Thomas, Fred	Head	W	M	30	N.Y.	X	6mo	X		"	"
13	Helm, Jef B.	Head	W	M	30	Kas	X	13mo	X		"	"
14	Ansel, Jesse	Head	W	M	22	Ohio	X	13mo	X		"	"
15	Helm, Peter	Head	W	M	43	Pa.	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Etta	Wife	W	F	28	Va	X	0mo	X		"	"
	Harry	Son	W	M	3	Kas	X	0mo	X		No	No
	Martha	Moth	W	F	69	Va	X	0mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Head, Emate W.	Head	W	M	48	N.Y.	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Page 85 June 12, 1890											
1	Basorn, Fred	Head	W	M	46	N.Y.	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella	Wife	W	F	39	Pa	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Clarence	Son	W	M	16	Ill	X	12mo	X		"	"
2	Hurley, Joseph J.	Head	W	M	29	Kas	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Alice	Wife	W	F	23	"	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Myrtle	Daug	W	F	1	"	X	13mo	X		"	"
3	Ham, Charles	Head	W	M	25		X	13mo	X		"	"
4	Thomas, Alexander	Head	W	M	62	Ohio	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Belle	Daug	W	F	23	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
5	Weiss, Philop	Head	W	M	38	France	18	13mo	Y		"	"
	Hattie	Wife	W	F	32	N.Y.	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Louis	Son	W	M	5	Kas	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Frank	Son	W	M	1 ½	Kas	X	8mo	X		"	"
6	Usham, Valentine	Head	W	M	36	German	11	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
	Francis	Wife	W	F	32	"	11	12mo	X		"	"
	Joseph	Son	W	M	12	"	11	12mo	X		"	"
	Mary	Daug	W	F	7	N.Y.	X	12mo	X		No	No
	Theodore	Son	W	M	5	N.Y.	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Pauline	Daug	W	F	3	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Johny	Son	W	M	6mo	Ok	X	X	X		"	"
7	Edgerly, James K.	Head	W	M	46	Vt	X	13mo	X	Co G light Art	Yes	Yes
	James F.	Son	W	M	16	N.Y.	X	7mo	X		"	"
8	Edgerly, Raymond	Head	W	M	22	Iowa	X	13mo	X		"	"
9	Pfitzanmoier, John	Head	W	M	25	Mch	X	13mo	X		"	"
10	Pfitzenmaier, Barny	Head	W	M	23	"	X	13mo	X		"	"
11	Lawrence, Fred	Head	W	M	43	German	8	12mo	Y		No	No
	Dora	Wife	W	F	52	"	8	12mo	X		"	"
	Edward	Son	W	M	14	"	8	12mo	X		"	"
	Frank	Son	W	M	12	"	8	12mo	X		"	"
12	Peery, Miles J.	Head	W	M	58	Va	X	13mo	X	Co.D 1 Bat Ca	Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	59	Ind	X	7mo	X		"	"
	John	Son	W	M	27	Kas	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Chivinton	Son	W	M	24	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Ida	Daug	W	F	20	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Florence	Daug	W	F	16	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
13	Nye, John C.	Head	W	M	50	Ky	X	9mo	X	Co.D 11th Ind	"	"
	Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	40	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Charly	Son	W	M	16	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Robert	Son	W	M	11	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Girtrude	Daug	W	F	9	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Walter	Son	W	M	6	Kas	X	9mo	X		No	No

13	Nye,Kishey	Son	W	M	4	Kas	X	9mo	X		No	No
	Benjamin H.	Son	W	M	1	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Nancy	Moth	W	F	77	N.Y.	X	9mo	X		"	"
14	Kimel, Joseph	Head	W	M	32	Ohio	X	13mo	X		Yes	yes
	Jessie	Wife	W	F	26	Mo	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Francis	Daug	W	F	7	Mich	X	12mo	X		"	No
15	Crabb, Alvin H.	Head	W	M	26	Ill	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Brooks, William L.	Head	W	M	22	Kas	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Sheer, Andy	Head	W	M	30	Ill	X	5mo	X		"	"

[Page 86, 13th day of June 1890

1	Partenheimer, Jacob	Head	W	M	50	German	32	7mo	Y	Co.H 18th Mo	Yes	Yes
	Kate	Wife	W	F	44	"	32	7mo			"	"
	Fred	Son	W	M	17	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Charles	Son	W	M	14	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
2	Sugin, David H.											
2	Ingin, David H.	Head	W	M	46	N.Y	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Laura G.	Wife	W	F	33	Pa	X	12mo	X		"	"
	May R.	Daug	W	F	10	Iowa	X	"	X		No	No
	Louis	Son	W	M	9	"	X	"	X		"	"
	James R.	Son	W	M	4	Kas	X	"	X		"	"
	George S.	Son	W	M	3mo	OK	X	X	X		X	X
	Laura S.	Daug	W	F	3mo	"	X	X	X		X	X
3	Brown, John	Head	W	M	42	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Almira	Wife	W	F	30	Iowa	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Joseph W.	Son	W	M	11	Kas	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Jane	Daug	W	F	9	"	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Minnie	Daug	W	F	8	"	X	6mo	X		"	No
	Edith	Daug	W	F	4	"	X	6mo	X		No	"
	Harrison	Son	W	M	1	"	X	6mo	X		"	"
4	Brown, Orland G.	Head	W	M	23	"	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edna	Wife	W	F	19	Ill	X	2mo	X		"	"
	Eva L.	Daug	W	F	1	Kas	X	2mo	X		No	No
4	Burroughs, Daniel	Head	W	M	65	Vt	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Virginia	Wife	W	F	54	Va	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Walter	Son	W	M	15	Ky	X	8mo	X		"	"
5	Pixby, Robert											
5	Pinby, Robert	Head	W	M	34	Ohio	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Lorine	Wife	W	F	25	Ky	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Virginia	Daug	W	F	6	"	X	8mo	X		"	No
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	5	"	X	8mo	X		No	"
	Adie	Daug	W	F	1	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
6	Sutton, John W.	Head	W	M	48	Mch	X	13mo	X		Yes	yes
	Roxanna	Wife	W	F	46	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Anna	Daug	W	F	14	Kas	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Frank	Son	W	M	11	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Edna	Daug	W	F	8	:	X	12mo	X		"	"
7	Corey, James	Head	W	M	56	Ireland	42	13mo	Y		"	"
	Winefred	Wife	W	F	45	Mo	X	12mo	X		"	"
	John B.	Son	W	M	14	Neb	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Winafred	Daug	W	M	8	Kas	X	12mo	X		No	No
8	Smith, Charles A.	Head	W	M	-	Canada	-	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
9	Riowa, Charles	Head	W	M	--	Iowa	X	13mo	X		"	"

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

10	Troy, Cornelius	Head	W	M	34	Ill	X	13mo	X		"	"
11	Winterstine, Philop	Head	W	M	43	Ohio	X	9mo	X		"	"
11	Winterstine, May	Wife	W	F	33	Mch	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Horace	Son	W	M	8	Neb	X	9mo	X		No	No
	Arthur	Son	W	M	4	Ill	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Toles	Son	W	M	1	Wis	X	9mo	X		"	"
12	James, John	Head	W	M				13mo	X		Yes	Yes
13	Wanager, Fred	Head	W	M	50	German	18	13mo	Y		"	"
	Carline	Wife	W	F	36	"	3	12mo			No	No
	Willie F.	Son	W	M	15	Africa	11		X		Yes	Yes
	Page 87 13 June 1890											
1	Jankees, Charles	Head	W	M	30	German	8	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
	Lura	Wife	W	F	28	"	8	13mo	X		No	No
	Margarett	Daug	W	F	8	"	8	13mo	X		"	"
	Haris	Son	W	M	7	Kas	7	13mo	X		"	"
	Catie	Daug	W	F	5	Kas	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Jenny	Daug	W	F	2	"	X	13mo	X		"	"
2	Carter, John F.	Head	W	M	42	Iowa	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edith M	Wife	W	F	34	Ill	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Roy T.	Son	W	M	17	Iowa	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Willie	Son	W	M	14	Kas	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Ruby E.	Daug	W	F	7	"	X	8mo	X		No	No
3	Watkins, John A	Head	W	M	45	Va	X	13mo	X	Co.I, 1st Ky Ca	Yes	Yes
	Idress	Wife	W	F	37	Ky	X	7mo	X		"	No
	Clara B.	Daug	W	F	12	"	X	7mo	X		No	"
	Senda E.	Daug	W	F	6	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Mary J.	Daug	W	F	3	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Sarah E.	Daug	W	F	1	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Thomas J.	Son	W	M	19	"	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joseph H.	Son	W	M	13	"	X	7mo	X		"	No
	John D. W.	Son	W	M	10	"	X	7mo	X		No	"
	Hiram G.	Son	W	M	8	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
4	Watkins, James S.	Head	W	M	22	"	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
5	Watkins, Joseph	Head	W	M	76	N.C.	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Joseph T.	Grson	W	M	13	Ky	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Catharine	Wife	W	F	72	Va	X	7mo	X		"	"
6	Watkins, William S.	Head	W	M	23	Ky	X	12mo	X		Yes	"
7	Scofield, Charles E.	Head	W	M	51	Ohio	X	13mo	X	Co.E. 30t Ohio	"	Yes
	Hannah	Wife	W	F	45	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Zenis E.	Son	W	M	21	"	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Lavina J.	Daug	W	F	14	Mch	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Minnie J.	Daug	W	F	13	Ohio	X	8mo	X		"	"
8	Williams, John E.	Head	W	M	48	"	X	13mo	X	Co.E 9th Wis.	"	"
	Milton	Son	W	M	15	"	X	11mo	X		"	"
9	Finch, Robert	Head	W	M	21	Iowa	X	2mo	X		"	"
10	Cameron, John B.	Head	W	M	36	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Mary	Wife	W	F	32	Ind	X				"	"
	Lillie K	Daug	W	F	11	Kas	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Charles B.	Son	W	M	8	"	X	9mo	X		Yes	No
	Robert G.	Son	W	M	4	Mo	X	9mo	X		No	"
	James S.	Son	W	M	11mo	"	X	9mo	X		"	"

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

11	Fleek, Anderson	Head	W	M	25	Kas	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
12	Fleek, William	Head	W	M	62	Ind	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Lizzie	Wife	W	F	30	Iowa	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie L.	Son	W	M	19	Kas	X	12mo	X		"	"
13	Cole, John	Head	W	M	78	Del	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	73	Ind	X	7mo	X		"	"
14	Snyder, Charles	Head	W	M	36	German	12	13mo	Y		"	"
	Bertha	Wife	W	F	36	"	17	13mo	X		"	"
15	Nesbet, John	Head	W	M	30	Ind	X	13mo	X		"	"
16	Frank, Thomas	Head	W	M	24	N.J.	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Page 88 T 16N, R 3W, 14 June											
1	Fuller, Benjamin	Head	W	M	42	Pa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Phianna	Wife	W	F	36	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Olive	Daug	W	F	5	Ill	X	9mo	X		No	No
	Guy H.	Son	W	M	1	Ks	X	9mo	X		"	"
2	Snell, John	Head	W	M	48	Mo	X	9mo	X	Co.F Ill Inf	Yes	Yes
	Mary J.	Wife	W	F	39	Ill	X	9mo	X		"	"
	James A.	Son	W	M	18	Mo	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Harris	Son	W	M	14	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Charly	Son	W	M	8	"	X	9mo	X		No	No
3	Skelly, Nelson											
3	Kelly, Nelson	Head	B	M	29	N.C.	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna	Wife	B	F	25	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Wendel F.	Son	B	M	6	"	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Marion	Son	B	M	7mo	Ok	X	X	X		"	"
4	Moore, Charles H.	Head	W	M	36	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Adella	Wife	W	F	28	Ohio	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Frederick H.	Son	W	M	8	Iowa	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Frank H.	Son	W	M	4	"	X	10mo	X		No	No
	Myrtle	Daug	W	F	2	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
5	Woods, Charles S.	Head	B	M	42	N.C	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	B	F	28	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
	William H.	Son	B	M	13	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Nora B.	Daug	B	F	12	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Tom (Tim)	Son	B	M	10	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
6	Moore, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	37	Ind	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Mary C.	Wife	W	F	29	N. C.	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Jennie	Daug	W	F	9	Iowa	X	4mo	x		"	"
	Calvin	Son	W	M	8	"	X	4mo	X		"	No
	Floyd	Son	W	M	6	"	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Gracie	Daug	W	F	4	"	X	4mo	X		No	"
	Earl	Son	W	M	3	"	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Lenard	Son	W	M	2	"	X	4mo	X		"	"
7	Johnson, William	Head	W	M	37	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella	Wife	W	F	25	Kas	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Clara A.	Daug	W	F	4	"	X	8mo	X		"	No
	Charles E.	Son	W	M	6mo	OK	X	X	X		No	"
8	Langley, John F.	Head	W	M	29	Iowa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	Able, Charles	Head	W	M	21	Kas	X	3mo	X		"	"
10	Mitchel, John	Head	W	M	35		X	6mo	X		"	"
	Cora	Wife	W	F	24	Sweden	5	6mo	X		"	"

	Jessie	Daug	W	F	3	Kas	X	6mo	X		No	No
	Margarett	Daug	W	M	1 1/2	"	X	6mo	X		"	"
11	Mitchel, William	Head	W	M	40	Ohio	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
11	Mitchel, Emma	Wife	W	F	31	N. Y.	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jocie	Daug	W	F	10	Kas	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Carrie C.	Daug	W	F	8	Kas	X	5mo	X		"	"
	William R.	Son	W	M	7	"	X	5mo	X		No	No
	George F.	Son	W	M	5	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Paul C.	Son	W	M	10mo	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
12	Smith, Bob	Head	W	M		Kas	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
13	Smith, Isac	Head	W	M		"	X	13mo	X		"	"
	To be continued.											

Fred Dittmar, Genealogical Assistant, reports the following inventory as of March 20, 2001 of past OGS Quarterlies available (see order form in back) or contact Fred at http://www.dittmar.net/fred

Vol #	YEAR	(#1)	(#2)	(#3)	(#4)	Sets of 4 Complete
15	1970	1	1	6	0	0
16	1971	1	2	0	2	0
17	1972	0	1	1	1	0
18	1973	1	0	3	1	0
19	1974	0	0	0	0	0
20	1975	0	0	3	1	0
21	1976	1	3	2	0	0
22	1977	4	3	2	0	0
23	1978	1	1	0	1	0
24	1979	1	3	2	2	1
25	1980	1	7	0	1	0
26	1981	1	0	0	3	3
27	1982	0	0	0	0	4
28	1983	0	10*	1	1	4
29	1984	0	0	1	0	2
30	1985	0	0	1	1	4
31	1986	0	0	0	0	1
32	1987	0	1	0	0	2
33	1988	0	3	2	2	3
34	1989	2	0	0	0	1
35	1990	0	1	1	1	1
36	1991	0	1	1	1	2
37	1992	0	2	1	1	6
38	1993	1	0	0	1	7
39	1994	2	0	2	3	7
40	1995	0	3	2	3	7
41	1996	0	2	2	0	8
42	1997	0	0	0	0	4
43	1998	0	1	0	1	2
44	1999	1	0	0	0	1
45	2000	0	1	1	1	0

(*) No Covers

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 89, Township 16 N, Range 3 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 14th day of June 1890, by Herbert L. White -Dist #16

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

1	Rightmire, Oscar	Head	W	M	47	PA		21/2	X	Co.I 122 Ill Inf	Yes	Yes
	Malindy E.	Wife	W	F	43	Ill		"	X		"	"
	Burton	Son	W	M	21	Ill		"	X		"	"
	Edmond	"	W	M	14	Kan		"	X		"	"
	Robert S	"	W	M	10	"		"	X		"	"
	Mandy	Daug	W	F	8	"		"	X		No	No
2	Arnett, Herman	Head	W	M	22	--		--	X		Yes	Yes
3	Bowman, Elias W	Head	W	M	47	Ill		13mo	X	Co I 1st Ill Cav Co G 14th "	Yes	Yes
	Rachel A.	Wife	W	F	47	Mo		2mo	X		"	"
	William H.	Son	W	M	21	"		12mo	X		"	"
	Joseph H	Son	W	M	18	Kan		7mo	X		"	"
	Eddy D.	Son	W	M	17	Kan		4mo	X		"	"
	Harry L.	Son	W	M	12	Kan		4mo	X		"	"
	Rena B.	Daug	W	F	8	"		2mo	X		"	"
4	Hagar, Ebenezer H.	Head	W	M	48	PA		8mo	X		"	"
	Marinda	Wife	W	F	44	"		"	X		"	"
	Fanny	Daug	W	F	21	Ill		"	X		"	"
	Sorine	Daug	W	F	19	"		"	X		"	"
	Iva	Daug	W	F	15	"		"	X		"	"
	Liddie	Daug	W	F	13	"		"	X		"	"
	Frankie	Son	W	M	10	"		"	X		"	"
	Gracie	Daug	W	F	7	"		"	X		"	No
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	5	"		"	X		No	"
5	Reed, Wily J.	Head	W	M	46	"		2mo	X	Co.D 26 Ill Inf	Yes	Yes
	Margarett	Wife	W	F	52	Ohio		2mo	X		"	"
	Andrew	Son	W	M	17	Mo		2mo	X		"	"
	William	"	W	M	16	Kan		2mo	X		"	"
	Melvina	Daug	W	F	14	Mo		2mo	X		"	"
	Calvin	Son	W	M	12	Ill		2mo	X		"	"
	Laura	Daug	W	F	7	Kan		2mo	X		No	No
6	Brooks, Amos L.	Head	W	M	51	PA		3mo	X	CoH 145 PVI	Yes	Yes
	Emma A.	Wife	W	F	44	Germany	43	2mo	X		"	"
	Ida F.	Daug	W	F	6	TX		2mo	X		No	No
7	Comstock, Allen W.	Head	W	M	26	Mich		1 ½	X		Yes	Yes
	Eva L	Wife	W	F	21	Ill		1 ½	X		"	"
8	Bowers, Harrison H.	Head	W	M	25	Iowa		13mo	X		"	"
9	Bowers, John	Head	W	M	32	"		13mo	X		"	"
	Martha	Wife	W	F	27	"		13mo	X		"	"
	Addie	Daug	W	F	8			13mo	X		"	"
10	Seely, Oliver C.	Head	W	M	24	Ohio		7mo	X		"	"
	Alice	Wife	W	F	20	Col		7mo	X		"	"

11	Seitzinger, William	Head	W	M	27	Iowa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Terisa	Wife	W	F	22	"	X	11mo	X		"	"
	Eva L.	Daug	W	F	9mo	OK	X	9mo	X		No	No
12	Ways, William F	Head	W	M	51	Ind	X	1 ½	X		Yes	Yes
	Percupile	Wife	W	F	49	Iowa	X	1 ½	X		"	No
	Clara V.	Daug	W	F	18	MO	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
	Elva L.	Daug	W	F	13	MO	X	1 ½	X		"	"
	George E.	Son	W	M	11	Mo	X	1 ½	X		"	"
13	Carrichoff, Edward D	Head	W	M	27	VA	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Page 90 14 June T 16 N, R 3 W											
1	Smith, Robert	Head	W	M	40	Ohio	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Drusilla	Wife	W	F	23	Iowa	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Minnie	Daug	W	F	16	MO	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Liddie	Daug	W	F	11	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Viola	Daug	W	F	2	Mo	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Loyetta	Daug	W	F	7	OK	X	X	X		"	"
	Orvil	Son	W	M	14	Mo	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank	Son	W	M	3	Mo	X	7mo	X		No	No
2	Bross, William C.	Head	W	M	37	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Catharine	Wife	W	F	33	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Lillie V.	Daug	W	F	12	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
	George	Son	W	F	11	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
	William	Son	W	M	7	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
3	Bross, Edward J.	Head	W	M	23	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Brooks, Cleveland	S. of Wm.	W	M	5	Mo	X	3mo	X		No	No
	Brooks, Ethel B.	Da of W.D	W	F	3	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
4	Cochran, George W.	Head	W	M	37	Iowa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Pruda C.	Wife	W	F	28	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Victora B	Daug	W	F	14	Kan	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Maud M.	Daug	W	F	12	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Amos M.	Daug	W	F	11	Iowa	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Margarett E.	Daug	W	F	6	Mo	X	7mo	X		No	no
	Rosa N.	Daug	W	F	2	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
5	Fickel, William	Head	W	M	46	Ohio	X	8mo	X	Co C, 62nd Ohio Inf	Yes	Yes
	Jennie	Wife	W	F	44	Pa	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Maud E.	Daug	W	F	16	Ill	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Walter D.	Son	W	M	15	Kan	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Mirtle	Daug	W	F	12	Kan	X	6mo	X		"	"
6	Wanzer, James	Head	W	M	43	Ind	x	13mo	X	Co.G 142 Ind	"	"
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	46	Pa	X	8mo	X		No	No
	John	Son	W	M	16	Ind	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles	Son	W	M	14	Ind	X	5mo	X		"	No
	Sarah	Daug	W	F	12	Neb	X	5mo	X		"	Yes
	Etta	Daug	W	F	10	Neb	X	12mo	X		"	No
	George	Son	W	M	8	Neb	X	8mo	X		No	No
7	Sronce, David	head	W	M	58	Ill	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Louisa	Wife	W	F	58	Ill	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
8	Judd, Gerge	Head	W	M	38	Ill	X	2mo	X		"	"

	Judd, Liddie J.	Wife	W	F	35	Ill	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie B.	Daug	W	F	16	Mo	X	2mo	X		"	"
	Cora L.	Daug	W	F	13	Mo	X	2mo	X		"	"
	Charly T.	Son	W	M	9	Mo	X	2mo	X		"	"
	Mary S.	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	X	2mo	X		No	No
	John D.	Son	W	M	3	Mo	X	2mo	X		"	"
9	Hinton, Richard T.	Head	W	M	34	Ky	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harriet A.	Wife	W	F	30	Iowa	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Edwin M.	Son	W	M	11	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Eva M.	Daug	W	F	9	"	X	7mo	X		"	No
	Avis L.	Daug	W	F	3	Mo	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Daisy S.	Daug	W	F	10mo	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Page 91											
1	Meyers, William	Head	W	M	41	German	-	7mo	Y	Co H 9th Ohio	Yes	Yes
	Edith J.	Wife	W	F	46	"	39	7mo	X		"	"
2	Ray, John C.	Head	W	M	35	Mo	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Minta	Wife	W	F	30	Mo	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Isham	Daug	W	F	14	Mo	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Ninah	Son	W	M	10	Mo	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Samuel	Son	W	M	7	Kan	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Noah	Son	W	M	2	Kan	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Harvey C.	Fathe	W	M	70	Ky	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
3	Trahue, William	Head	W	M	27	Ill	X	13mo	X		"	"
4	Goldtrap, Sam	Head	W	M	30	Ohio	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Benjamin D.	Broth	W	M	24	Ohio	X	6mo	X		"	"
	William	Broth	W	M	27	Ohio	X	6mo	X		"	"
5	Geddis, Richard G.	Head	W	M	42	Ohio	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Ellen	Wife	W	F	38	Ind	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Nella	Daug	W	F	17	Ind	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Lois	Daug	W	F	13	Ind	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Katie	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Irvin	Son	W	M	8	Kan	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Mabel	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	X	9mo	X		"	No
	Frank	Son	W	M	5	Kan	X	9mo	X		No	"
	Elisabeth	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Edith	Daug	W	F	1	Kan	X	9mo	X		"	"
6	Mosier, Prad F	Head	W	M	45	Mich	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
7	Cox, John	Head	W	M	–	Ind	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Right, Joseph W.	Head	W	M	39	Ill	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Artimisa A.	Wife	W	F	37	Ill	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Commadora	Son	W	M	17	Ill	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Edward	Son	W	M	12	Ill	X	12mo	X		"	"
8	Sulivan, Siam	Head	W	M	24	Ill	X	13mo	X		"	"
9	Meade, Soring	Head	W	M	37	Ohio	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Hattie	Wife	W	F	28	Kan	X	12mo	X		"	"
	George F.	Son	W	M	7	Col	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Harry R.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Meade, Charles E.	Head	W	M	58	Ohio	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	51	--	X	1mo	X		"	"
10	White, Herbert L.	Head	W	M	31	Ky	X	13mo	X		"	"
	To be continued											

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 92, Township 17, Range 2 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 5th & 6th day of June 1890, by Elmore Y. Titus

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

1	Taylor, George W.	Head	W	M	52	Va	52	8mo	X	Co.F 103 Ill	Yes	Yes
	Emma D.	Wife	W	F	40	Ind	40	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
2	Holland, Christopher	Head	W	M	34	N.C.	34	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mamie E.	Wife	W	F	22	Ind	22	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George W.	Son	W	M	5	Minn	5	8mo	X		No	No
	Adrew C.	Son	W	M	2	Da	2	8mo	X		No	No
3	Henderson, John C.	Head	W	M	39	Ind	39	13mo	X	Co.K 43rd Ills	Yes	Yes
	Clarrisa	Wife	W	F	31	Ohio	31	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Perrie A.	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Flora B.	D.	W	F	8	Kan	8	12mo	X		Yes	No
	Annie M.	D	W	F	5	Kan	5	12mo	X		No	No
	Evie E.	D.	W	f	2	Kan	2	12mo	X		No	No
4	Trusty, David W.	Head	W	M	53	Ky	53	13mo	X	Co F 1st Ky Ca	Yes	Yes
	Louisa	Wife	W	F	40	Ills	40	4mo	X		No	No
	Emily M.	D.	W	F	5	Ills	5	4mo	X		Yes	No
5	Ayars, James F.	Head	W	M	46	Mo	46	13mo	X	Co.E.Marine	Yes	Yes
	Catherine F.	Wife	W	F	42	Tenn	42	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maud D.	D	W	F	15	Kan	15	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jaines F.	D	W	F	7	Kan	7	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Dollie B.	D	W	F	14	Kan	14	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Gracie E.	D	W	F	10	Kan	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
6	Henderson, Hiram C.	Head	W	M	70	Ind	70	13mo	X	Co.F.51 Ind V.	Yes	Yes
	Catherine	Wife	W	F	75	Ohio	75	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
7	Cox, William O.	Head	W	M	43	Ill	43	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary J.	Wife	W	F	37	Ills	37	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Otis E.A.	Son	W	M	16	Mo	16	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hubert B.	son	W	M	15	Mo	15	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joseph	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	12mo	X		Yes	No
	Maud	D	W	F	7	Kan	7	12mo	X		No	No
	Grace	D	W	F	5	Kan	5	12mo	X		No	No
	Lewis	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	12mo	X		No	No
8	Curtis, Francis M.	Head	W	M	43	Mo	43	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Annie E.	Wife	W	F	33	Mo	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	Staly, James M.	Head	W	M	35	Ohio	35	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frances A.	Wife	W	F	24	Ills	24	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Euna L.	D.	W	F	4	Kan	4	3mo	X		No	No
	Jacob S.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	3mo	X		No	No
	Nathan F.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	3mo	X		No	No
10	Johnson, John F.	Head	W	M	35	Ohio	35	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	29	Ills	29	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William J.	Son	W	M	10	Ills	10	12mo	X		Yes	Yes

1889 CLAIMS
TOWNSHIP PLAT
Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Deer Creek Township No. 14 North, Range 4 West of Indian Meridian

1889er	Section
Adkinson, Andrew	21
Arisman, Jacob W.	10
Bakins, Ada	2
Baskins, William	10
Bewley, Wm. D.	14
Birdson, Edward	25
Birdson, Roert	23
Bocock, George D.R.	8
Boyington, Charles R.	25
Brewer, Frederick W.	26
Burke, Charles M.	14
Burns, Frederick A.F.	6
Burns, John R.	31
Burns, Thomas L.	32
Calhoun, Sylvester J.	32
Carpenter, Edward	29
Cartmill, James	24
Cartmill, Thomas J.	25
Casey, John	5
Casey, Michael D.	9
Casoto, Henry R.	32
Childers, Edward W.	14
Christner, George W.	3
Christner, Joseph M.	3
Coder, Samuel	9
Davenport, Elisha T., Jr.	30
Davenport, James P.	29
Davenport, Sophia	20
Davis, Frank	24
Dodd, Grafton S.	11
Easter, George H.	5
Elerich, George H.	12
Elerich, Lee	12
Feeney, Michael	4
Foley, Frank	35
Funk, John H.	29
Gammon, Wm.	27
Garrett, John H.	34
Gilbert, Osman A.	2
Gorman, Thomas S.	35
Griffin, Elizabeth M.	1
Griffin, Elizabeth M.	2
Griffin, William F.	1
Hatten, Rufus	25
Hawkins, David W.	22
Hawkins, Della	19
Hawkins, Della	20
Hogan, Isaac C.	34
Holm, Jacob M.	27
Holmes, Peter M.	27
Hoover, Allen C.	4
Hoover, Lewis	3
Jorgensen, Henry	10
Kelly, John C.	6
King, John W.	21
Krug, Edward H.	7
Ladd, Wm. J.	35
Lawrence, John T.	23
Lawrence, Laynewood	9
Lawrence, Sarah C.	11
Leedom, Loura	21
Leedom, St Mark A.	21
Leonard, Brison	35
Lynch, Bernard	18
Lynch, Edward J.	18
Lynch, Julia M.	17
Lynch, Lycuraus	20
Lynch, Thomas	32
McAuliff, Patrick F.	13
McCain, Alexander C.	19
McCain, John C.	19
McConnell, Robert J.	13
McKee, John A.	34
McKee, Sylvister B.	26
McKinney, Joseph	26
McKinney, Samuel	23
Maher, Albert W.	8
Mason, Elmer	7
Mason, Mack	6
Mead, Larkin	25
Mills, Adam D.	24
Moore, Anna	33
Morton, Jay H.	14
Morton, Winiford L.	13
Murphy, James C.	8
Murphy, John H.	4
Murphy, Michael D.	22
Murphy, Robert A.	11
Nash, Joseph	31
Nave, William M.	17
O'Brien, James	5
O'Brien, Maurice R.	20
O'Brien, Maurice	6
O'Brien, Michael	8
O'Brien, Patrick H.	3
O'Brien, William	7
O'Connor, M. J.	29
Orr, John T.	7
Ott, Daniel	18
Page, Frank M.	1
Paul, John F.	1
Pauly, Charles E.	27
Pickard, Warren J.	31
Price, James B.	13
Pritts, Jacob	23
Ringer, Jesse S.	31
Schwoerke, Chas. F.W.	28
Sellers, Hugh T.	10
Sheldon, Henry J.	28
Sloan, William R.	11
Smillie, Edward J.	34
Smith, Edwin T.	15
Specht, Charles	17
Springer, Frank H.	30
Stall, Henry S.	33
Stambrough, Thomas E.	33
Storm, James	8
Tew, Lewis H.	12
VanArsdall, John	33
VanBibber, Davis	22
Wall, Roby D.	1
Waller, John W.	19
Webb, Gilbert	24
Whisler, Jessie R.	30
Whisler, Mary & Robert	5
Whisler, Robert M.	15
Whisler, William L.	20
Whitney, Alvin B.	26
Williamson, Charles	30
Williamson, Joseph W.	18
Wine, Joseph B.	17
Young, John W.	9
Young, Robert C.	15
Young, William J.	15
Zirger, Sumner	2

11	Coleman, Henry	Head	W	M	45	Ills	45	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura	Wife	W	F	30	Ills	30	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William H.	Son	W	M	22	Mo	22	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John E.	Son	W	M	17	Ills	17	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mamie R.	D	W	F	15	Ills	15	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lula R.	D	W	F	11	Ills	11	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Parrott, Ida D.	Serva	W	F	11	Ills	11	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 93, 5th-6th June Tws. 17 Range 2 & 1											
12	Kane, Charles L.	Head	W	M	35	Ohio	35	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Matilda C.	Wife	W	F	20	Mo	10	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Marion C.	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	2mo	X		Yes	No
	Alice	D	W	F	1mo	O.T.	1m	1mo	X		No	No
	Mariah	Moth	W	F	71	Ohio	71	2mo	X		Yes	No
13	Kane, Marion	Head	W	M	27	Ill	27	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	26	Ind	26	2mo	X		Yes	No
	Aaron	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	2mo	X		Yes	No
	May E.	D	W	F	3	Kan	3	2mo	X		No	No
	Annie	D	W	F	2	Kan	2	2mo	X		No	No
14	Durling, John V.	Head	W	M	34	N.J.	34	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hellen	Wife	W	F	22	Ohio	22	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maud	D	W	F	4	Ohio	4	12mo	X		Yes	no
	Benton	Son	W	M	1mo	O.T.	1m	1mo	X		No	No
15	Duncan, Robert D.	Head	W	M	52	Penn	52	13mo	X	Co.L 13th Pain	Yes	Yes
	Emma R.	Wife	W	F	44	Penn	44	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Smith, Henry W.	Sing	W	M	27	N.Y.	27	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
17	Judah, Emma J.	Head	W	F	37	Sweden	36	12mo	N		Yes	Yes
	Hadley, Merrill F.	Son	W	M	13	N.Y.	13	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Florence	D	W	F	11	Kan	11	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Murray, Hellen	Moth	W	F	74	Sweden	36		N		Yes	Yes
18	Whitley, Thomas C.	Head	W	M	37	Penn	37	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella	Wife	W	F	36	Ills	36	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles B.	Son	W	M	14	Iowa	14	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edgar P.	Son	W	M	11	Iowa	11	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harrie L.	Son	W	M	5	Iowa	5	9mo	X		Yes	No
	Alma L.	D	W	F	2	Iowa	2	9mo	X		No	No
19	Herschlor, Emma	Sing	W	F	23	Iowa	23	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
20	Everett, Warren D.	Head	W	M	29		29	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie J.	Wife	W	F	23	Kan	23	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William D.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	8mo	X		No	No
	Francis M.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	8mo	X		No	No
	Earnest R.	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	8mo	X		No	No
21	Evans, Samuel A.	S.M.	W	M	36	Iowa	36	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
22	Dodge, Fredrick I.	Head	W	M	55	N.Y.	55	4mo	X	Co.D Mo 26	Yes	Yes
	Margrett	Wife	W	F	52	N.Y.	52	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank	Son	W	M	11	Penn	11	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bessie	D	W	F	7	Mo	7	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
23	Davis, Sylvester E.	S.M.	W	M	39	Ohio	39	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
24	Tevault, Tilford	Head	W	M	26	Mo	26	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mattie A.	Wife	W	F	26	Mo	26	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
25	Scott, John D.	Head	W	M	46	Ind	46	7mo	X	Co.I 2nd Io Inf	Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	45	Ind	45	7mo	X		Yes	Yes

	Scott, Frank	Son	W	M	18	Kan	18	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George S.	Son	W	M	14	Kan	14	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Thomas F.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John J.	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Weaver	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Myrtle	D	W	F	1	Kan	1	7mo	X		No	No
	Page 94, 6-7 June Twns 17, Range 1 -2											
44	Hewes, Willis	Head	W	M	32	Ill	32	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eunice E.	Wife	W	F	33	Ill	33	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Perry	Son	W	M	13	Kan	13	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Earnest	Son	W	M	8	Kan	8	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
45	Parrott, Benjaman	Head	W	M	43	Ohio	43	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mattie	Wife	W	F	41	Ohio	41	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Thomas A.	Son	W	M	17	Ohio	17	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edward E.	Son	W	M	16	Ohio	16	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Percy	Son	W	M	12	Ohio	12	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Otto	Son	W	M	10	Ohio	10	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary M.	D	W	F	6	Ohio	6	8mo	X		No	No
46	Gist, Thomas A.	Head	W	M	48	Ohio	48	8mo	X	Co.G 62nd OVI	Yes	Yes
	Martha J.	Wife	W	F	36	W.Va	36	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	D.	W	F	16	Ill	16	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Thomas H.	Son	W	M	8	Ill	8	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
47	Smith, Samuel J.	Head	W	M	48	Mo	48	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	29	Ill	29	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Daniel O.	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Stella	D.	W	F	6	Mo	6	9mo	X		No	No
	Dollie L.	D	W	F	3	Mo	3	9mo	X		No	No
48	Castor, William O.											
48	Eastor, William O.	Head	W	M	29	Ind	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella H.	Wife	W	F	26	Iowa	26	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna H.	D	W	F	3	Kan	3	12mo	X		No	no
49	Gunter, Joseph D.	Head	W	M	55	Ohio	55	13mo	X	Co.D 20 Ind	Yes	Yes
	Permelia B.	Wife	W	F	47	Ind	47	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura	D	W	F	23	Miss	23	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rolland B.	Son	W	M	21	Mo	21	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Belle	D.	W	F	19	Ind	19	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Indiana C.	D.	W	F	17	Mo	17	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah J.	D.	W	F	15	Mo	15	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida M.	D.	W	F	11	Mo	11	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Oscar	Son	W	M	7	Mo	7	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edgar	Son	W	M	7	Mo	7	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
50	Johnson, Isaac M.	Head	W	M	55	Ky	55	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	44	Ind	44	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Theiger	Son	W	M	25	Ind	25	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida M.	D.	W	F	15	Mo	15	6mo	X		Yes	yes
	Nancy M.	D.	W	F	13	Mo	13	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rose M.	D.	W	F	11	Mo	11	6mo	X		Yes	No
	James H.	Son	W	M	6	Mo	6	6mo	X		No	No
	John	Son	W	M	2	Mo	2	6mo	X		No	No

51	Ruddick, Jessie O.	Head	W	M	38	Ind	38	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha A.	Wife	W	F	28	Mo	28	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie E.	Son	W	M	10	Mo	10	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura M.	D.	W	F	7	Mo	7	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Walter H.	Son	W	M	2	Mo	2	5mo	X		No	No
	Grace	D.	W	F	5	Mo	5	5mo	X		No	No
52	Hoel, Samuel C.	S.M.	W	M	17	Mo	17	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 95											
30	Martin, H	Head	W	M	60	Penn	60	9 mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	59	Ill	59	9 mo	X		Yes	Yes
	McGarvy, Birthy B.	G.D	W	F	7	Mo	7	9 mo	X		Yes	No
31	Will Simon G.	Head	W	M	45	Ill	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha M.	Wife	W	F	34	Ill	34	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Susan E.	Daug	W	F	14	Ill	14	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura A.	Daug	W	F	12	Ill	12	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Charles H.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	13mo	X		No	No
	Jennie A.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	13mo	X		No	No
32	Carter, Henry W.	Head	W	M	58	Ky	58	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Henrietta	Wife	W	F	59	Ind	59	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eric A.	Son	W	M	18	Ind	18	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
33	Nesbit, Archibal	Head	W	M	30	Scot	21	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Georgia C.	Wife	W	F	26	Mo	26	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William H.	Son	W	M	5	Mo	5	11mo	X		Yes	No
34	Goldworth, Henry	Head	W	M	42	Mich	42	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	43	Mich	43	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles	Son	W	M	23	Mich	23	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
35	Whitney, Perry	S.M.	W	M	25	N.Y.	23	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
36	Nance, Robert B.	Head	W	M	27	Ohio	27	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	22	Ky	22	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John A.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	7mo	X		No	No
	Eddie	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		No	No
37	Harper, James W.	Head	W	M	35	?	35	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	28	Ind	28	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hasel	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
38	Gast, Daniel	Head	W	M	45	Iowa	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
39	Hutsel, John	S.M.	W	M	29	Ind	29	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
40	Brink, Jackson	Head	W	M	49	Mo	49	7mo	X	Co.F. 15th Kan	No	No
	Sopha	Wife	W	F	46	Mo	46	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Isaac	Son	W	M	23	Mo	23	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James A.	Son	W	M	21	Mo	21	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary J.	Daug	W	F	16	Mo	16	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Pearl D.	Daug	W	F	10	Mo	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
41	Colwell, William A.	Head	W	M	35	Wis	35	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura A.	Wife	W	F	35	Wis	35	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Leila M.	Daug	W	F	12	Minn	12	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Albert R.	Son	W	M	10	Minn	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
42	Canning, William	Head	W	M	54	Wis	54	10mo	X	Co.K.38th Wis	Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	44	Neb	44	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George T.	Son	W	M	17	Wis	17	7mo	X		Yes	Yes

42	Canning, Harry H.	Son	W	M	13	Wis	13	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Winnie V.	Daug	W	F	12	Wis	12	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fred	Son	W	M	10	Wis	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hannah M.	Daug	W	F	8	Neb	8	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Nellie M.	Daug	W	F	6	Neb	6	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Howard H.	Son	W	M	2	Neb	2	7mo	X		No	No
43	Seay, Buford	Head	W	M	25	Ky	25	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Katie	Wife	W	F	21	Va	21	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 96, T 17 & 18 Range N. 1 & 2											
53	Warner, John	S.M.	W	M	24	Ill	24	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
54	Smith, Henry D.	Head	W	M	45	N.Y.	45	8mo	X	Co. F 10th Kan	Yes	Yes
	Ellie	Wife	W	F	45	Ohio	45	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Walter E.		W	M	23	Iowa	23	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
55	Holland, Arther C.	Head	W	M	40	N.C.	40	8mo	X	3rd N.C.Inf	Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	39	Ill	39	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	W G.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary W	Daug	W	F	3/12	Ok.Terr	3m	3mo	X		No	No
56	Butt, James	Head	W	M	19	Iowa	19	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kattie J.	Wife	W	F	18	Kans	18	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	May	Daug	W	F	3mo	Kan	3m	3mo	X		No	No
57	Foster, Nehimiah C.	Head	W	M	40	Ill	40	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	40	Ill	40	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Herbert C.	Son	W	M	6	Ill	6	5mo	X		No	No
58	Craven, John	Head	W	M	45	Ind	45	13mo	X	Co. F 66th Ind	Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	31	Ind	31	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	An-- L.	Daug	W	F	10	Ind	10	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rachel	Daug	W	F	8	Ind	8	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maggie M.	Daug	W	F	1	Kan	1	12mo	X		No	No
59	Argo, William G.	Head	W	M	48	Ga	48	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary C.	Wife	W	F	41	Miss	41	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
60	O'Neil, James T.	Head	W	M	41	Mass	41	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Annie E.	Wife	W	F	29	Ill	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Dora M.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Henry F.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	13mo	X		No	No
61	Snyder, William H.	Head	W	M	28	Ohio	28	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	? E.	Wife	W	F	29	Ill	29	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
62	Smith, Frank	Head	W	M	36	Ohio	36	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Beckie	Wife	W	F	35	Ill	35	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles A.	Son	W	M	6	Ill	6	6mo	X		No	No
	Wallice R.	Son	W	M	4	Mo	4	6mo	X		No	No
63	Lumpff, James H.											
63	Sumpff, James H.	Head	W	M	40	Ky	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Florence H.	Wife	W	F	37	Ill	37	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maud	Daug	W	F	14	Mo	14	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
64	Jackson, Lewis	S.M.	W	M	43	Ill	43	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
65	Overman, Andrew M	Head	W	M	42	Ind	42	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Marcella J.	Wife	W	F	33	Ill	33	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	8mo	X		No	No
	Edna H.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	8mo	X		No	No
66	Cammell, Ella	S.W.	W	F	20	Ill	20	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
67	Kelly, Zaceriah T.	Head	W	M	41	Ill	41	8mo	X		Yes	Yes

	Kelley, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	35	Mo	35	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edith E.	Daug	W	F	16	Mo	16	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William H.	Son	W	M	14	Mo	14	8mo	X		Yes	No
	Emma W.	Daug	W	F	10	Mo	10	8mo	X		Yes	No
	Edna M.	Daug	W	F	8	Mo	8	8mo	X		Yes	No
	Mabel E.	Daug	W	f	2	Mo	2	8mo	X		No	No
68	Kelley, George W.	S.M.	W	M	28	Ill	28	8mo	X		Yes	No
69	Landis, Daniel	S.M.	W	M	24	Kan	24	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Doctor F.	S.M.	W	M	28	Kan	28	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 97, T 17, R. 1 & 2 - 7 & 8 June Ink is very dim											
70	McHenry, Samuel	Head	W	M	40	Ill	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha E.	Wife	W	F	37	Mo	37	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	David T.	Son	W	M	17	Mo	17	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jacob M.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Marion L.	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	13mo	X		No	No
71	Cole, Horrace	S.M.	W	M	41	Ind	41	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
72	Hutchenson, Thomas	Head	W	M	30	Ky	30	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eliza M.	Wife	W	F	32	Mo	32	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elvin	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	8mo	X		No	No
	Della	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	8mo	X		No	No
73	Phenis, William K.	Head	W	M	38	Ind	38	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Flora	Wife	W	F	36	Iowa	36	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ethel A.	Daug	W	F	16	Kan	16	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Orphia	Daug	W	F	14	Kan	14	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elberett C.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
74	Shafer, Peter	Head	W	M	50	Wis	50	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frieda	Wife	W	F	59	Ger	50	4mo	X		Yes	No
75	Mark, Edward	S.M	W	M	20	Neb	20	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
76	Blair, Francis F.	Head	W	M	42	Ohio	42	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Adelia E.	Wife	W	F	37	Ind	37	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James R.	Son	W	M	19	Kan	19	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joseph C	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ada P.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elsie M.	Daug	W	F	5	Kan	5	6mo	X		No	No
	Alta m.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	6mo	X		No	No
77	Blanchard, Thomas A.	Head	W	M	56	Ind	56	8mo	X	Co.I 7th MoCav	Yes	Yes
	Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	47	Mo	47	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	25	Kan	25	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John D.	Son	W	m	21	Kan	21	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lauamie	Daug	W	F	16	Kan	16	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
78	Hines, John A.	Head	W	M	39	R.I.	39	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lydia L.	Wife	W	F	37	MO	37	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Etta M.	Daug	W	F	15	Kan	15	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lovie A.	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	10	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John S.	Son	W	M	8	Kan	8	12mo	X		Yes	No
	Daniel B.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	12mo	X		No	No
	Homer H.	Son	W	M	1	Ok.T.	1	12mo	X		No	No
79	Taibley, Dayton F.											
79	Tanley Dayton F.	S.M.	W	M	34	Ind	34	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Theodore	S.M.	W	M	36	Ind	36	13mo	X		Yes	Yes

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

OK
Mis
1.23

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 100, Township 17, Range 1 & 2 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 9th & 10th day of June 1890, by Elmore Y. Titus

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

105	Herod, Moses	Head	W	M	56	Ky	56	13mo	X	Co.E 13th Ind	No	No
	Mary J.	Wife	W	F	59	Ky	59	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida E.	Daug	W	F	22	Ind	22	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John E.	Son	W	M	16	Kan	16	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lula B.	G.D.	W	F	3	Kan	3	6mo	X		No	No
106	Reynolds, Thomas	Head	W	M	42	Ky	42	13mo	X	Co.I 34th Kyln	Yes	Yes
	Penelope A.	Wife	W	F	32	Mo	32	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John D.	Son	W	M	15	Ky	15	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha E.	Daug	W	F	10	Ark	10	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Bertie	Son	W	M	7	Mo	7	7mo	X		No	No
	Annie S.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	7mo	X		No	No
	Charles F	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	7mo	X		No	No
107	Herod, Theodore	Head	W	M	30	Ind	30	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cornelia	Wife	W	F	32	Ill	32	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Effie	D	W	F	4	Kan	4	8mo	X		No	No
	Leroy	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	8mo	X		No	No
108	Daily, Oliver	Head	W	M	35	Ohio	35	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	35	Ind	35	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William E.	Son	W	M	13	Ind	13	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles	Son	W	M	12	Ind	12	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Gertrude	D	W	F	10	Ind	10	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank	Son	W	M	7	Ind	7	13mo	X		No	No
109	Watts, Daniel B.	Head	W	M	44	Ind	44	13mo	X	Co.D 33 Ind	Yes	Yes
	Sarah B.	Wife	W	F	39	Ky	39	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Francis M.	Son	W	M	18	Ky	18	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James M.	Son	W	M	16	Ky	16	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sylas T.	Son	W	M	14	Ky	14	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John D.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	9mo	X		No	No
	William M.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	9mo	X		No	No
110	Harte, John W.	Head	W	M	30	Ind	30	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clarinda C.	Wife	W	F	30	Ind	30	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles W.	Son	W	M	10	Kan	10	2mo	X		No	No
	Joseph A.	Son	W	M	8	Kan	8	2mo	X		No	No
	William F.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	2mo	X		No	No
	Sarah A.	D	W	F	3	Kan	3	2mo	X		No	No
111	Case, James R.	Head	W	M	36	Wis	36	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella	Wife	W	F	35	Wis	35	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Myrtie B.	D	W	F	16	Mo	16	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joseph	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie	D	W	F	7	Col	7	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
112	Cottman, Philip	Head	B	M	45	Ala	45	13mo	X		No	No
	Mandy	Wife	B	F	45	Ala	45	6mo	X		No	No

occgs

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1860 CENSUS
OF
THE FREE INHABITANTS OF
INDIAN LANDS WEST OF ARKANSAS
(OKLAHOMA INDIAN TERRITORY)

Compiled from original Microfilmed Census published by the National Archives. The Census is at the end of the 1860 Census of YEll Co. Arkansas. Film No# M653-Roll No# 52.
This Census was taken of the free inhabitants of the following Indian Nations: Creek, Cherokee, Chickasaw, Choctaw and Seminole. Enumeration includes whites, and those blacks who were considered free, living in Indian Nation. Included are Sur-names when given, age & sex, occupation and country or State of birth. In the Creek Nation, the Census Taker noted those citizens who were married to natives (Indians), and whether they had been adopted by one of the tribes.

TABLE OF CONTENTS: PAGE:

CREEK NATION ---------- 1.
CHEROKEE NATION---------- 9.
Delaware District---------- 9.
Saline District----------12.
Cooweescoowee District----------14.
Flint District----------16.
Going Snake District----------17.
Tahlequah District----------19.
Illinois District----------21.
Canadian District----------22.
Sequoyah District----------23.
CHICKASAW NATION----------24.
Tishomingo County----------24.
Panola County ----------25.
CHOCTAW NATION ----------26.
Bokluckio Co.(Apukshunnubbee District)----------26.
Eagle County.(Apukshunnubbee District)----------26.
Red River County.(Apukshunnubbee District)----------27.
Towson Co.(Apukshunnubbee District)----------28.
Nashoba Co.(Apukshunnubbee District)----------29.
Kiamichi Co.(Pushmataha District)----------31.
Blue Co.(Pushmataha District)----------32.
Jacks Fork Co.(Pushmataha District)----------35.
Cole Co.(Pushmataha District)----------36.
Gains Co.(Moshulatubbee District----------37.
Skullyville Co.(Moshulatubbee District)----------37.
Sugar Loaf Co.(Moshulatubbee District)----------37.
SEMINOLE NATION----------41.
Seminole Co.-West----------41.
MAP----------42.
SUR-NAME INDEX----------43.

EXAMPLE OF ENTRY ABBREVATIONS:

SUR-NAME(If given)/GIVEN NAME/	AGE /	SEX/	OCCUPATION /	COUNTRY OR STATE OF BIRTH/	RACE/Other than White/
BUCKNER, Henry F./	42	M(Male)/ F(Female)	Baptist Missionary/	Tenn	/(B)Black (M)Mulatto
CHILD	AGE / 3Mon(Months old)/	SEX M(Male) F(Female)			

CREEK NAT.- Creek Nation
CHER NAT.- Cherokee Nation
CHICK NAT.- Chickasaw Nation
CHOC NAT. - Choctaw Nation
SEM NATION.-Seminole Nation

Spelling of Sur-Names of those persons enumerated in this Census were usually left to the Census Taker. He was not always consistent in the spelling of the Sur-Names, sometimes he changed the spelling from page to page and family to family. We feel that many of the Sur-Names listed were spelled phonetically and this should be taken into consideration when searching the Sur-Name Index.

Copyright 1984 by

OKLAHOMA ROOTS RESEARCH

All rights reserved

Execpt for use in a review, the reproduction or utilization of this work in any form, including photocopying,is prohibited. This work is intended for Genealogical information only, to be used for such without monatary gain-except by permission of the compilers.
This limitation extends only to this published work, and in no way limits the use of the public records used as a source for this publication.

Compiled and Printed By:

OKLAHOMA ROOTS RESEARCH
Carole Ellsworth and Sue Emler
Rt 2, Box 5-A, Gore, Oklahoma
74435

FREE INHABITANTS OF THE CREEK NATION. 16th day of August 1860.
Post Office - Micco.

1. BUCKNER, Henry F./42M/Baptist Missionary/Tenn
Lucy A./40F/Baptist Missionary/Ky
Walter A./16M/Ky
Isham/48M/Servant/KY/(B)

2. BERTHOLF, Thomas/50M/Supt. Mission School/N.Y.
ROE, Jesse/50M/Laborer/Tenn(B)*

3. BAILEY, Ward H./49M/Physician/N.Y.
Laura/49F/Conn
Benjamin H./21M/Merchants Clerk/Ark
Ward H. Jr/12M/Ark

4. STEEL, William G./40M/Tailor/Ky

5. SANGER, Stephen S.Sen/44M/Merchant/Va
Mary J/24F/Penn
Edwin E./18M/Merchants Clerk/Ark
Pauline H./11F/Ark
John R./11Mon M/Ark

6. ELIASON, Landon C/30M/Merchant/N.C.
ARMISTEAD, Bowles E./22M/Merchants Clerk/Va/
ELIASON, Rutledge H./22M/Merchants Clerk/Va

7. BROWN, Christopher R./47M/Blacksmith/va/
Jane/40F/Ala

8. DOWNING, Presley/62M/Wagon Maker/Va(M)*
Hannah/45F/Ala(B)

9. ROGERS, William H./38M/Merchant/La

10. STRYKER, John/55M/Merchants Clerk/N.Y.

11. THOMPSON, Jesse B./38M/Hotel Keeper/Tenn
Amanda C./23F/Indiana
Mary/12F/Mo

12. SMITH, Wilborne W./27M/FarmLaborer/Ala
LUCAS, Mary A.P/33F/Geo

13. CASSIDA, William/36M/Carpenter/Ky

14. FRY, Andrew J/35M/WagonMaker/Ohio
Charlotte/35F/Indiana
Elizabeth A./15F/Ohio
Mary C./11F/Ohio
William W./9M/Ohio
Albert W./3M/Mo

(B)*-Black
(M)*-Mulatto

15. HOCHSTETLER, Stephen/28M/Well Digger/Penn

16.**BROADNAX, John H./73M/School Teacher/Va

17.**GIBSON, John C./48M/Farmer/Geo

18. NEELEY, Joseph W./34M/Well Digger/Tenn
Nelly/32F/Indiana
Jesse P./13M/Indiana
Thomas G./11M/Indiana
Mary J./6F/Indiana
William/1M/Creek Nat/
HOPKINS, William W./35M/Well Digger/Ohio

19. MILLER, Jacob Sr./62M/Blacksmith/Ky
Nancy/54F/Ill
John/28M/WagonMaker/Ark
Jacob Jr./21M/Farm Laborer/Ark
Johne/19M/Farm Laborer/Ark
Martha/17F/Ark
Nancy Jr./15F/Ark
Isaac/10M/Ark
William J/8M/Ark
Perminda/6F/Ark

20. WILLIAMS, George/28M/Blacksmith/La

21. CLOUD, James/32M/Farm Laborer/Ala

22. SCARBOROUGH, Jane/20F/Texas

23.**ILLISKARPAR, Mary A./28F/Texas

24. POWELL, Charles J./21M/Laborer/Texas
** FISHER, Sarah/19F/Tenn

25.**GENTRY, Caroline/47F/Geo

26.**FISHER, Mary/40F/Tenn
LAMKIN, Mary L./15F/Tenn
Amanda M./12F/Miss

27.**GORDON, John/56M/Farmer/TEnn

28.**BOLING, Alexander/55M/Farmer/Penn

29. EBY, Joseph/56M/Blacksmith/Penn

30. SANGER, Stephen S.Jr./21M/Merchant/Va
Emma L./18F/Ark
ROBISON, Elisha C./24M/Laborer/Tenn

**- Married to Natives(Indians) but not admitted to tribe.(Census Takers note.)

CREEK NATION

31. PATTERSON, Lycurgus A./40M/Physician/Tenn/

32**WHITLOW, David B./38M/Farmer/N.C.

33. ATKINS, Johnie G./26M/Geo
Mary J./25F.Creek Nation(C)
Harriett A./6F/Texas
Loueza A./4F/Texas
Texana/2F/Texas

34**CROWELL, Joseph/43M/Farmer/N.Y.

35**RILEY, Isaac/47M/Mill Wright/Indiana
Sophia/10F/Creek Nat/
Americus/8M/Creek Nat/

36**RILEY, Abraham/22M/Farm Laborer/Ark

37**WATLEY, John/40M/Farm Laborer/Geo

38. SHORTESS, Jesse/37M/Master Mill Wright/Penn/
Mary/22F/Mo
COURTNEY, Leonard S./35M/Mill Wright/Va

39* SMITH, Eliza/60F/Farmer/S.C.(C)*

40. AIRD, George M./38M/Merchant/Scotland

41. WINING, Betsey/50F/Cook/Miss(M)
Saphrona/18F/Cook/Chick.Nat/(M)
William/16M/Laborer/Chick.Nat/(M)
Albert/12M/Chick,Nat/(M)
Fanny/8F/Creek Nat/(M)
Charley/6M/Creek Nat/(M)
Emeline/2F/Creek Nat/(M)

42. MARSH, Daniel/35M/Blacksmith/Tenn
Susanna/36f/N.C.
James Rogers/7M/Cher.Nat/

43. PEARSON, Leroy/23M/Wagon Maker/ALa

44**STEWART, Robert W./43M/Blacksmith/Ky
SCHERIFF, Frederick T./33M/GunSmith/Germany/

45. GOODMAN, Peter/41M/Merchant/Va

46**(No Surname)Cobun/22M/Laborer/Mexico

47**(No Surname)Ben/20M/Laborer/Mexico

48**(No Surname)Cedro/21M/Laborer/Mexico

49. (No surname)Francisco/39M/Laborer/Mexico
Betsy/36F/Mexico
**Nancy/22F/Mexico

50. AIRD, Alexander/28M/Merchant/Penn
Thomas A./36M/Merchants Clerk/Scotland
Sarah P./25F/Tenn
Constantine P./6M/Ark
George M./4M/Ark
Charles P./21M/Creek Nat/
Alan D./6Mon M/Creek Nat/
(No Surname) Washington/30M/Farmer/Florida(B)
(No Surname) Mary/7F/Choc Nat/(B)

51. LILLEY, John/49M/Presbyterian Missionary/Penn
Mary A./44F/Maryland
John L./ 8M/Creek Nat/
Harriett R./5F/Creek Nat/

52. (No Surname)Polly Ann/30F/Farmer/Ala/(B)
Charley/9M/Choc Nat/(B)
Albert/7M/Choc Nat/(B)
Thomas/2M/Choc Nat/(B)

53. (NO Surname) Quash/23M/Farmer/Texas/(B)
Rose/20F/Texas/(B)
Mose/2M/Texas/(B)
Frank/1M/Texas/(B)

54. GRAYSON, ROBBIN/40M/Farmer/Ala (B)
**Jackson/28M/Farmer/Mexico

55. SANCHO, Henry/39M/Laborer/Mexico
Lobrettes/35F/Mexico
Wonner/6F/Mexico
Trinity/4F/Mexico

56. WHIPPLE, Thomas/38M/Laborer/Vermont

57. HANKS, William L./33M/Well Digger/N.C.

58. SMITH, Peter/27M/Carpenter/Va
James M./35M/Well Digger/N.C.

59. HAMERSLEY, Jacob/54M/Mill Wright/N.Y.
Amanda M. /44F/Vermont
Jacob A./23M/Mill Wright/Indiana
Frances E./17F/School Teacher/Indiana
DUNSEY, Henry/23M/Mill Wright/ Ill
KEMP, Henry/12M/Mo

60. (No Surname)Jim/90M/Cattle Hearder/Geo/(B)
Jenney/60F/Cook/Ala/(B)
Taylor/9M/Creek Nat/(B)
Michael/7M/Creek Nat/(B)

---

*-Seems to be those who are a Tribal member by adoption.
**- Married to Natives(Indians).
(C)*-Adoption by Creek Tribe

CREEK NATION.

(Cont) ALL RECORDED UNDER ONE NUMBER.

* NOBLE, George/50M/Farmer/Flo/(B)Sem/[1].
Maria/40F/Ala/(B)
John/23M/Blacksmith/Creek Nat/(B)
Simon/10M/Creek Nat/(B)

* MANUEL, Rebecca/27F/Farmer/Flo/(M)Sem/[1].
Eunis/8M/Creek Nat/(M)
Jackson/6M/Creek Nat/(M)
Lizzie/4F/Creek Nat/(M)

* (No Surname)Polly/82F/Farmer/Flo/(B)Sem/[1].
George/25M/Farmer/CreekNat/(B)
Robert/23M/Farmer/Creek Nat/(B)
William/22M/Farmer/Creek Nat/(B)
Rachel/6F/Creek Nat/(B)
Nancy/12F/Creek Nat/(B)

* (No Surname) Mary Ann/47F/Farmer/Flo (B) Sem/[1].
Ned/8M/Creek Nat/(B)
Dumas/6M/Creek Nat/(B)
Charley/4M/Creek Nat/(B)
Freman/2M/Creek Nat/(B)

* (No Surname) Affey/60F/Stock Raiser/ Ala/(B)/Sem/[1].
Grace/7Mon F/Creek Nat/(B

* (No Surname) Mat/31M/Farmer/Flo/(B)Sem/[1].
Lucy/27F/Ala/(B)
Judy/3F/Creek Nat/(B)
Lora/7Mon F/Creek Nat/(B)

*(No Surname)Grace/45F/Stock Raiser/ Flo/(B)/Sem/[1].
Ellen/11F/Creek Nat/(B)
Ben/9M/Creek Nat/(B)
Davis/7M/Creek Nat/(B)
Sam/6Mon M/Creek Nat/(B)

* (No Surname) Lydia/28F/Stock Raiser/ Flo/(B)/Sem/[1].
Delila/10F/Creek Nat/(B)
Grace/6F/Creek Nat/(B)
Molly/8F/Creek Nat/(B)
Sam/7M/Creek Nat/(B)
George/1M/Creek Nat/(B)

* (No Surname)Cudjo/50M/Farmer/Flo/(B)/Sem[1].
Sam/30M/Laborer/Flo/(B)

BARNES, William S./37M/Merchant/S.C.
Lenora J/27F/S.C.
Ella/4F/Kansas Terr/
Charles M./2M/Creek Nat/

---

* See footnote on pg. 2
** See footnote on pg. 2
1. Adoption by Seminole Tribe

61. TAYLOR, John W./40M/Merchant/N.Y.
Tamar/45F/Cook/N.C.(B)
McNEVIN, Joseph /30M/Merchants Clerk/Ireland

62. (No Surname/Francis/28F/Cook/Ala/(B)
Jim/8M/Creek Nat/(B)
Tobe/2M/Creek Nat/(B)

63. *PORTER, John S./48M/Laborer/Geo/Creek

64.**BARNETT, Lizzie/24F/Ark
WILLIAMS, Semarte/4F/Mo

65. (no Surname /Elijah/22M/Laborer/Creek Nat/(B)

66. COZENS, Buck/51M/Laborer/N.C./(B)

67. HAMILTON, Samuel S/39M/Merchant/S.C.

68. MONIAC, Cully/ 62M/Farmer/ Ala/(M)
Nelly/56F/Ala/(B)

69. (No Surname)Hope/58M/Stock Raiser/Ala/(B)
Fanny/40F/Ala/(M)
Sharper/16M/Creek Nat/(B)
Henry/12M/Creek Nat/(B)
Elias/9M/Creek Nat/(M)
Susanna/8F/Creek Nat/(M)
Jim/7M/Creek Nat/(M)

Molly/30?/Farmer/Ala/(B)
Louiza/5F/Creek Nat/(B)
Sarah Ann/3F/Creek Nat/(B)

Rebecca/25F/Farmer/Ala/(B)
John/8M/Creek Nat/8M/(B)
Eliza/6F/Creek Nat/(B)
Adaline/5F/Creek Nat/(B)

Sillar/30F/Farmer/ALA(B)

Nelly/40F/Farmer/ALa/(B)
Fanny/13F/Creek Nat/(B)
Sealey/11F/Creek Nat/(B)
Betty/9F/Creek Nat/(B)
Maria/7F/Creek Nat/(B)
Mary/5F/Creek Nat/(B)
Julia/6Mon F/Creek Nat/(B)

70. (No Surname)Ceasar/70M/Farmer/Ala/(B)
Hannah/50F/Miss/(B)

71. LARNE, Jimmie/41M/Laborer/Ala/(M)

72. (No Surname)Jacob(Jake)36M/Merchant/Ala/(M)
Henry/12M/Cher Nat/(M)

73. (No Surname)Anderson/30M/Laborer/Miss/(B)
Finny/82F/Ala/(B)

74. HALL, George/19M/Laborer/Ark/(B)

75. (No Surname)Cow Tom/49M/Stock Raiser/Ala/(B)
Amy/48F/Ala/(B)

76. (No Surname)Caroline/35F/Stock Raiser/Miss/(B)
Edmond/12M/Choc Nat/(B)
Babe/10M/Creek Nat/(B)
Jeddick/8M/Creek Nat/(B)
Henry/6M/Creek Nat/(B)
Albert/4M/Creek Nat/(B)
Si nee/2F/Creek Nat/(B)
Wilson/11MonM/Creek Nat/(B)

77. (No Surname)Harry/27M/Merchants Inter-peter/Ala/(B)
Betty/20F/Creek Nat/(B)
Thomas/2M/Creek Nat/(B)

78, (No Surname)John/30M/Laborer/Ala/(B)
Malinda/25F/Ala/(B)
Judy/4F/Ala/(B)
Tamar/3F/Creek Nat/(B)
Rosella/2F/Creek Nat/(B)
Noah/1MonM/Creek Nat/(B)

79. (No Surname)Margaret/29F/Farmer/Ala/(B)
Katey/6F/Creek Nat/(B)
Angeline/4F/Creek Nat/(B)
Boston/3M/Creek Nat/(B)
Ned/2M/Creek Nat/(B)
Billy/5MonM/Creek Nat/(B)

Henry/28M/Laborer/Ala/(B)

Mary of"Tuckaparche"/50F/Farmer/Ala/(B)
Abram/24M/Laborer/Creek Nat/(B)
Henry/20M/Laborer/Creek Nat/(B)
Billy/18M/Laborer/Creek Nat/(B)
Phillip/16M/Laborer/Creek Nat/(B)
Ned/14M/Creek Nat/(B)
Miley/12F/Creek Nat/(B)

Hannah/24F/Cook/Creek Nat/(B)
Hetty/6F/Creek Nat/(B)
Monday/4M/Creek Nat/(B)
Peter/8MonM/Creek Nat/(B)

80. (No Surname)Manuel/35M/Laborer/Ala/(B)
Jinny/25F/Cook/Ala/(B)
Theodore/4M/Creek Nat/(B)

Ducker/30M/Laborer/Ala/(M)

81. TAYLOR, Addison M.C./28M/Laborer/N.y.
Peggy/20F/Cook/Creek Nat/(M)
Jefferson/6M/Creek Nat/(M)
Sandy/4M/Creek Nat/(M)
George/1M/Creek Nat/(M)
Betsey/75F/Farmer/Ala/(B)

82. GOODING, Joseph/52M/Farmer/Ala/(M)
Ailcey/48F/Ala/(M)
Jack/19M/Laborer/Creek Nat/(M)
Frank/26M/Laborer/Creek Nat/(M)
Jim/15M/Laborer/Creek Nat/(M)
William/13M/Creek Nat/(M)
Lucretia/11F/Creek Nat/(M)
Sam/9M/Creek Nat/(M)
Charles/3M/Creek Nat/(M)

83. (No Surname)Betsey/19F/Creek Nation(M)
Eliza/3F/Creek Nat/(M)

Mary of "Eufaula"/30F/Farmer/Ala/(B)
Wiley/12M/Creek Nat/(B)
Sally/10F/Creek Nat/(B)
Maria/8F/Creek Nat/(B)
Jinny/6F/Creek Nat/(B)
Ned/4M/Creek Nat/(B)

Toakee of"Tars Ke Kee"/35F/Farmer/Ala/(B)
Dick/9M/Creek Nat/(B)

Phebe/32F/Farmer/Ala/(B)

Olly/22F/Creek Nat/(B)
Jewey/2M/Creek Nat/(B)

Hannah of"Euchie"/68F/Farmer/Ala/(B)
Sally/21F/Cook/Creek Nat/(B)
Babe/3M/Creek Nat/(B)

Frank/26M/Laborer/Alabama/(B)

84. YORGEE, Frank/90M/Farmer/Va/(B)
FRANK, Billy/13M/Creek Nat/(B)

Tyra/50F/Farmer/Ala/(B)

Chloe/75F/Farmer/Ala/(B)

Sam/24M/Laborer/Ala/(B)
Loueza/15F/Creek Nat/(B)
Younger/4MonF/Creek Nat/(B)

DURANT, Cudjo/28M/Laborer/Ala/(B)

BARNETT, Hannah/64F/Farmer/Ala/(B)
Siah/28M/Laborer/Ala(B)
(Cont)

CREEK NATION.

(Cont)
Babe/14F/Creek Nat/(B)
Jim/12M/Creek Nat/(B)

BARNETT, Lizzie/24F/Cook/Ala/(B)
Jane/7F/Creek Nat/(M)
Joseph/5M/Creek Nat/(M)
Sam/3M/Creek Nat/(M)
Hepsey/1F/Creek Nat/(M)

85. *PORTER, Elizabeth/48F/Farmer/Geo/
*CHRISMAN, Sarah A./23F/Creek Nat/
*CROWELL, Edward/17M/Creek Nat/

86. (No Surname) Sam of "Coweta/30M/Laborer/Ala/(B)
Affy/20F/Cook/Creek Nat/(B)
Jim/5M/Creek Nat/(B)

87. (No Surname) Malinda/47F/Cook/Tenn/(M)
Prince/11M/Creek Nat/(M)

88. BLACKBURN, James/33M/Teamster/Tenn

89. (No Surname) Wicey/38F/Cook and Washer/Ala/(B)
Eunis/14M/Creek Nat/(B)
Pompy/12M/Creek Nat/(B)
Morey/10M/Creek Nat/(B)
Abram/8M/Creek Nat/(B)
Rhina/5F/Creek Nat/(B)
Nannie/6MonF/Creek Nat/(B)

90. (No Surname) Ketch/12M/Creek Nat/(B)
Blacksmith Jack/58M/Blacksmith/Geo/(B)
Aggy/55F/Cook/Geo/(B)

GRAYSON, Aaron/60M/Laborer/Ala/(B)
Lucy/50F/Cook/Ala/(B)

91. (No Surname) Austin/38M/Laborer/Ky/(M)

92. *LEMORE, Sarah M/17F/Cook/Ala

93. NERO, William/34M/Merchants Interpretor/Ala/(B)
Nancy/28F/Cook & Washer/Ala/(M)
Susey/10F/Creek Nat/(B)
Cornelias/8M/Creek Nat/(B)
Adaline/6F/Creek Nat/(B)
Mary/4F/Creek Nat/(B)
Joseph/3M/Creek Nat/(B)
Abby/1F/Creek Nat/(B)

NERO, Sam/28M/Farmer/Ala/(B)

(no Surname) Wiley/24M/Teamster/Creek Nat/(B)

(No Surname) Nero/22M/Teamster/Creek Nat(B)

94. NERO, Polly/34F/Farmer/Flo/(M)
Susey/14F/Creek Nat/(B)
Peggy/12F/Creek Nat/(B)
Franklin/10M/Creek Nat/(B)
George/8M/Creek Nat/(B)
Eli/6M/Creek Nat/(B)
Webster/4M/Creek Nat/(B)

95. HAWKINS, Lucretia/72F/Cake Baker/Maryland/(B)

96. BEAMS, Mitchell/45M/Merchants Interpeter/Miss/(M)

97. WOODRIFF, Andrew J/20M/Laborer/N.C.

98. COONEY, John/70M/Farmer/Geo/(B)
Micey/20F/Cook/Creek Nat/(B)
Sam/8M/Creek Nat/(B)

(No Surname) Ned/65M/Farmer/Geo(B)
Venus/55F/Geo/(B)

99. (No Surname) Lydia of "Coweta"/30F/Flo/(B)
Delila/11F/Creek Nat/(B)
Sarah/9F/Creek Nat/(B)
Jim/7M/Creek Nat/(B)
Grace/3F/Creek Nat/(B)
Mack/2M/Creek Nat/(B)

DICK, Hocas/46M/Farmer/Ala/(B)

100 *CATES, Jeremiah/60M/Merchants Clerk/S.C.

101 *HAYNES, Newton/40M/Stone Mason/Conn

102. ALLEN, William H./31M/Merchants Clerk/Geo

103. (No Surname) Monday/50M/Farmer/Ala/(B)
Suckey/34F/Ala/(B)
Cudjo/16M/Laborer/Creek Nat/(B)
William/14M/Creek Nat/(B)
Job/12M/Creek Nat/(B)
Benjamin/10M/Creek Nat/(B)
Stephen/8M/Creek Nat/(B)
Tyra/6F/Creek Nat/(B)
Phillip/4M/Creek Nat/(B)
Eunar/2M/Creek Nat/(B)

104. MALTBY, Orlonzo/55M/Carpenter/Vermont

MURROW, Joseph S./25M/Baptist Missionary/Geo/
Clara B./21F/Ala
Clara M./1MonF/Choc.Nat/

FITZGERALD, David/51M/Blacksmith/Va

* See footnote on pg. 2

105**COOK, Rheuben/58M/Merchant/S.C.

106* BUTTER, Elosabeth/20F/Mo
EMORY, Charles F./24M/Laborer/N.Y.
DIAR, Samuel/25M/Laborer/Tenn

107. ALLEN, James/47M/Farm Laborer/Tenn
Lavina/40F/Cook/Geo/(M)

108. GEORGE, Blue/32M/Laborer/Ala/(M)

109. COONEY, Joseph/48M/Stock Raiser/Geo/(B)

110. (No Surname) Peter/32M/Farmer/Ala/(B)

111. GRAYSON, William/38M/Ala/(M)

112**LYNCH, James/45M/Wagon Maker/Tenn/

113. THORNSBURY, Mark A./23M/Farmer/Va

114. RIDGEWAY, Josiah/24M/Carpenter/Ohio
STEWART, John/24M/Laborer/Ind/

115**JENDA, Joseph/31M/Laborer/Mo

116. FLOYD, Antonio/25M/Laborer/Mexico

117. MILLITT, Lewis/18M/Laborer/Geo

118. CARRUTH, Edward H./30M/School Teacher/N.Y.
Mary S./School Teacher/Va

119. PATTERSON, James/37M/Merchant/Tenn
DAVIS, William T./27M/School Teacher/Geo/

120. ESSEX, James/67M/Methodist Clergy/N.Y.
LUNSFORD, Inman/22M/Laberer/Ark

12**HAMPTON, John M/31M/Farmer/Geo

122. SHIELDS, Hagerman/34M/Merchant/Va
SEVERS, Frederick/25M/Merchants Clerk/Maryland/

123**SMITH, Shelton/32M/Blacksmith/Geo

124. HAYES, Samuel E./23M/Merchants Clerk/Maryland/

125**SAFLEY, George/42M/Merchants Clerk/Conn/
GLAZEBROOK, Oskar A./26M/Merchants Clerk/Ill/
PENSINO, Barziel/60M/Trader/Or
**GRIGORY, Edward/68M/Laborer/Tenn

126. BRUNER, Tom/25M/Stone Mason/Ala/(B)

127. MAUL, Johnathan/32M/Merchants Clerk/Penn

128**CLINTON, William M./38M/Carpenter/N.Y.

129**BROWN, William F./42M/Carpenter/Penn
OKELAR, Tom/65M/Physician/Geo/(B)
Sam/61M/Farmer/Geo/(B)

130. SPANIARD, George/19M/Cattle Hearder/Mexico/

131. PERCIVAL, William/30M/Merchant/Ireland
COLVER, Hiram H./25M/Dentist/N.Y.

132. PRESTON, James A./28M/Baptist Missionary/Geo
Cornelia C./22F/Baptist Missionary/Geo

133**GAINES, Richard T./48M/Farmer/Ind

134**HODGE, Nathaniel/60M/Carpenter/N.Y.
**PERRYMAN, Mary/35F/Ark
Margaret/15F/Ark
PERRYMAN, Caroline/23F/School Teacher/Mo

135. ROSS, John C./34M/Physician/Ky
WETZELL, James W./45M/Saddler/Va
Augustus/14M/Mo

136. DAVIS, Thomas P./40M/Stone Mason/Wales
Elisabeth/36F/N.Y.
Susan J./15F/N.Y.
Martha/9F/Penn
Ida/3F/Creek Nat/

137. COOPER, John P./28M/Blacksmith/Va

138. HARKER, Simon A./35M/Merchant/England
Adaline/28F/Mass
Franklin A./1M/Creek Nat/
Annie J./1MonF/Creek Nat/
WARFIELDS, Alexander/35M/Merchant/Mass
Mary/30F/Maine
Hattie/2F/Creek Nat/
Henry L./11MonM/Maine

139. VANDIVERE, Almarine/48M/Baptist Missionary/Geo/
Sarah/40F/Baptist Missionary/Geo
Fanny/19F/Baptist Missionary/Geo
Mollie/17F/Baptist Missionary/Geo
(Cont)

** See footnote on pg. 2

(Cont)
Dessie/15F/Baptist Missionary/Geo
Almetus/13M/Geo
Alfred B.R./4M/Geo
EATON, James/57M/Farm Laborer/Geo

140. LAUGHRIDGE, Robert M./51M/Presbyterian Missionary/S.C.
Harriett J./39F/Presbyterian/Missionary/ Mass
Robert H./16M/Creek Nat/
LAUGHRIDGE, Mary L./6F/Creek Nat/
Harriett E./4F/Creek Nat/

ROBERTSON, William S./40M/School Teacher/N.Y.
Ann E./34F/School Teacher/Geo
Ann A./9F/Creek Nat/
Mary A./7F/Creek Nat/
Grace L./4F/Creek Nat/
Samuel W./2Mon M/Creek Nat/
SHEPHERD, Nancy/30F/Teacher/Ky
TURNER, Annie N./32F/Teacher/ Mass
MILLS, Joahanna/24F/N.J.
McKEAN, Mary/30F/Teacher/Penn
VANCE, Mary/30F/Teacher/Penn
DAVIS, John P./54M/Maine

141. LAND, Moses S./32M/Farm Laborer/Tenn
Lucinda/33F/Tenn
Mary J./7F/Ark
Elisabeth/5F/Ark
Nancy R./3F/Ark
Joahanna/3Mon F/Creek Nat/

142. McCULLOUGH, Robert B./45M/Carpenter/ Penn/
Elisabeth/40F/Penn
William/17M/Penn
James/15M/Penn
Elisabeth/13F/Penn

BORGEAND, Frank/25M/Farm Laborer/Switzerland/
THORRUP, Christian D./21M/Farm Laborer/ Denmark/
JOHNSON, Madison/35M/Carpenter/Va

143* LEWIS, Kendal/79M/Farmer/Maryland/Creek

144. *LEWIS, John/65M/Farmer/Geo/Creek/

145** BARNWELL, John/43M/Merchant/Ireland/

146. COODY, Mary R./26F/Va

147** STIDHAM, Sarah C.T./29F/Va

148. LAWSON, Cyrus A./40M/Trader/Ky

149. ARMSTRONG, Robert/70M/Merchant/Scotland

150** BELCHER, Christopher C./34M/Merchants Clerk/ Tenn/

151. SMITH, Jurdon A./30M/Carpenter/Miss
** HENRY, Rachel/26F/Cher. Nat/

DIXON, John/20M/Laborer/Cher.Nat/

152. THORNSBURY, John/66M/School Teacher/Va
Sarah C.T./52F/School Teacher/Va
John E./20M/Va

153. HOLMES, John M./42M/Merchant/Tenn
Sarah A./38F/Tenn
Mary/8F/Texas
William/5M/Ark
Emma/3F/Ark
Ella/1F/Ark

154. HOLMES, William M./35M/Merchant/Tenn
Fannie/21F/Calif
Lillie/1F/Ark

155** MAXWELL, Thomas/50M/Teamster/Geo

156. LOGAN, Loueza/40F/Cook/Va/(M)
HARVEY, James/22M/Farm Laborer/Mo

157. SHAW, Loueza P./29F/Seamstress/Switzerland/
James H./10M/Ark

158. MATHEWS, John W.B./27M/Blacksmith/Ala
Nancy T./21F/Ala

PERRY, Timothy/28M/Carpenter/Mass

ADAMS, Frederick/22M/Merchants Clerk/Maine
WHITMORE, William/35M/Drover/N.Y.

** BALLEAN, David/55M/Farmer/France

POSELY, Henderson/19M/Laborer/Mo

PATTON, John/18M/Laborer/Texas

CHILDER, James/54M/Laborer/Tenn
Susan/51F/Tenn
Nancy/23F/Tenn
Arine/20F/Cher.Nat/
Guss/16M/Laborer/Cher.Nat/

CHILDERS, Rheuben/24M/Laborer/Tenn

*-See footnote pg.- 2
** - See footnote pg. 2

(Cont)
AMES, Robert /43M/Teamster/N.Y.
Ira/16M/Teamster/Ill
Lucretia/14F/Ill
Josephine/12F/Ill
Henry/11M/Ill

WELLS, Carter/32M/Blacksmith/Ark
Elisabeth/29F/Ark
Caroline/9F/Ark
Susan/6F/Ark
John/2M/Cher.Nat
Alexander/1M/Cher.Nat

159. SMITH, Stephen/53M/Wagon Maker/N.C.
Catharine/52F/Geo
William/20M/Farm Laborer/Ala
Catharine A.H./19F/Ala
Margaret E./16F/Ala
Thomas S./10M/Ala

160**HOPWOOD, Samuel/63M/Farmer/Va

161. SMITH, George W./39M/Carpenter/Va

162. (No Surname) Big Sarah/48F/Cook/Ala/(B)

163. (No Surname) Julia/30F/Cook/Ala/(B)
Jeanetta/7F/Creek Nat/(M)
Ahtula/5F/Mo(B)

164. (No Surname) Elisabeth/28F/Cook/Cher.
Charley/3M/Creek Nat/(M) Nat/(B)
Robison/5Mon M/Creek Nat/(M)

165. LIVINGSTON, Jesse/39M/Tailor/Maryland/

166**EDMONDS, Richard O./28M/Laborer/Va

167**JOB, Leroy P./48M/Stock Raiser/Ala/

GRAYSON, Judy/60F/Ala/(B)

GRAYSON, Amy/35F/Ala/(M)

168. CORNELL, Rachel/48F/Farmer/Ala/(M)

CORNELLS, Fanny/80F/Stock Raiser/Ala/(M)

HAWKINS, Billy/52M/Laborer/Ala/(M)

169. GARRETT, William H./39M/Creek Agent/S.C.
Mary D./21F/Mo
William W./2M/Creek Nat/
GARRETT, John H./25M/Ala
WOODS, Alexander/25M/Farm Laborer/N.Y.

170. MANLY, Cullen/54M/Horse Trainer/N.C./(M)
Alonzo/11M/Cher.Nat/(M)
HELTERBRAND, Julia A./65F/Va/(M)

171**BROWN, John F./47M/Physician/S.C.

*CALLAHAN, Eliza/21F/Texas

**WILLIAM, Solomon/47M/Carpenter/Ala

*-See footnote pg. 2
**-See footnote pg. 2

FREE INHABITANTS IN DELAWARE DISTRICT IN THE CHEROKEE NATION - 1860.

1. BASHAM, Zedekiah/34M/Blacksmith/Tenn
Mary/20F/Seamstress/Geo
Susan/17F/Seamstress/Ala/
Hathan/15M/Ala
Wesley/13M/Mo
Jane/11F/Mo
Mary Loisa/5F/Ark
Martha/9F/Mo
Eliza/4F/Miss

2. THOMPSON, James A/65M/Farmer/S.C.

3. ENGLAND, Jonathan/65M/Farmer/S.C.
WILEY, Robert F./32M/Farmer/Geo

4. STOVER, John H/55M/Farmer/N.C.

5. DAINVON 40M/Farmer/N,C.

6. HOWELL, Robert C./37M/Farmer/Tenn
William W./11M/Tenn
Tennessee/8F/Tenn

7. ADAIR, Mary/29F/Seamstress/Va
JEFFERYS, Louisa/18F/Seamstress/Va
Isabel/20F/Seamstress/Va

8. WARD, Lucy/73F/Housekeeper/Geo

9. WARD, Elizabeth/26F/Housekeeper/Mo
SEAR, Jane/20F/Seamstress/Mo
RALEY, J.N./28M/Physician/Va

10. COUNTRYMAN, John/46M/Farmer/S.C.

11. CONNER, Josiah/28M/Farmer/Mo
Jane/30F/Housekeeper/Ireland
John T./6Mo.M/Ark

12. CONNER, John/60M/Farmer/N.C.
Susan/56F/Housekeeper/N.C.
James/20M/Farmer/Mo
John D/14M/Mo
Salina/9F/Mo

13. MACK, Rev.E.J./38M/Missionary
Bavarian Baptist/N.C.
Mary/39F/Housekeeper/N.C.
John A/11M/Cherokee Nation
E.T./9M/Cherokee Nation
Samuel W/6M/Cherokee Nation
Mary J./4F/Cher.Nat.
A.L. /3Mon.M/Cher.Nat.
BANTHIS, Mary/28F/Seamstress/Damstrod Ger.

14. FIELDS, Mahala/45F/Housekeeper/Tenn

15. BOWLIN, R./45F/Housekeeper/N.C.
Mahala/18F/Seamstress/Tenn
John/23M/Farmer/Tenn
William/20M/Farmer/Tenn

16. NEDIFER, Isaac/42M/Farmer/Tenn

17. CARY, Thomas/69M/N.C.

18. MELTON, Samuel/39M/Farmer/Tenn

19. MARSHALL, Jane/38F/Housekeeper/Tenn
William B/19M/Laborer/Ark
Thomas/15M/Ark
James/9M/Ark

20. CARROLL, Stephen/52M/Farmer/N.C.

21. WOODS, Jesse/28M/Blacksmith/Geo

22. COLIER, William/30M/Farmer/Ky
Narcisa/18F/Housekeeper/Ky
Saria/1F/Ark

23. LANKFORD, William/46M/Farmer/S.C.
HUDSON, Malin/31M/Blacksmith/Ohio
Eliza/26F/Housekeeper/Tenn
Mary/12F/Mo
Martha/11F/Mo
Julia/2F/Mo

24. QUEEN, Alexander/24M/Farmer/N.C.
William/12M/Farmer/Tenn
DAVIS, Julian/21F/Housekeeper/Tenn
HUMPHREY, James H/38M/Farmer/La

25. GOBERINE, Stephen/30M/Farmer/Italy

26. McCOLLUM, Rufus K./35M/Farmer/Tenn
James C/26M/Tenn
Emaline/26F/Housekeeper/Tenn
George L/7M/Ala
John R/11M/Ala
James A/9M/Ala
Thomas H./5M/Tenn
SISK, James/22M/Farmer/Tenn

27. CARY, Joseph/42M/Farmer/Tenn

28. PHERRIS, William/35M/Farmer/Ill
NUNN, Thomas/40M/Laborer/Va

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

29. DOBBS, John/35M/Farmer/Mo

30. YOKUM, William/45M/Farmer/Mo
HAGWOOD, Lafayette/21M/Farmer/Mo

31. MASINGILL, Demsey/25M/Farmer/Mo

32. DUNCAN, Angeline/34F/Housekeeper/Tenn
BLEVINS, William D/30M/Farmer/Tenn
ENGLAND, Martha/18F/Housekeeper/Tenn

33. HILDERBRAND, George/73M/Farmer/N.C.

34. MITCHELL, James E/30M/Farmer/Ill

35. HUNTER, Richard/30M/Farmer/Ky
BLACKBURN, Henry/12M/Ark

36. WIER, Samuel K/48M/Farmer/Ky
MACK, Patrick/32M/Stone Mason/Canada

37. HILLEN, Charles O/29M/Farmer/Va
Nancy A./21F/Housekeeper/Indiana
BURLEY, William/6M/Cher.Nat./
HILLEN, Manda M./1F/Cher.Nat/

38. CONNER, William/42M/Blacksmith/Ky
Drucilla/41F/Housekeeper/Va
William Jr./14M/Mo
James J./12M/Mo
Mary E./10F/Mo
Francis M./8M/Mo
Margaret/6F/Mo
Thomas E./2M/Cher.Nat./

39. YOST, James D/21M/Carpenter/Penn

40. FRAZIER, D.J./45M/House Carpenter/Tenn/

41. HUMPHREY, James H/40M/Farmer/Ky

42. THOMAS, Toliver/28M/Farmer/Tenn

43. THOMAS, Robert/23M/Farmer/Tenn
Catharine/19F/Housekeeper/Ark
Jesse/8M/Ark
HOLCOMB, T.G./27M/Farmer/Geo

44. BUCKET, Nancy/50F/Housekeeper/Tenn

45. BUCKET, David/24M/Farmer/Tenn

46. BUCKET, James/21M/Farmer/TEnn

47. DANIEL, Martha A/56F/Housekeeper/S.C.
HOLT, Malinda/47F/Seamstress/S.C.
Cicero S/14M/Cher.Nat./
HUDSON, Marion/22M/Laborer/Tenn

48. CARITHERS, D.H./41M/Methodist Preacher/S.C./
H.K./41F/Housekeeper/Tenn
M.E./13F/Ark
S.A./11F/Ark
E.A./10F/Ark

49. THOMPSON, J.H./27M/Farmer/Geo

50. FIELDS, Polly/54F/Housekeeper/n.C.

51. MUSRAT, Mary/36F/Housekeeper/N.C.

52. FIELDS, Elizabeth/26F/Housekeeper/Tenn

53. BECK, McDaniel/30M/Farmer/Tenn

54. BECKET, Herry/45M/Farmer/La
Eliza/25F/Housekeeper/Ark
Lewis/13M/Ark
Robert/10M/Ark
William/2M/Ark

55. POLSON, W.D./29M/Physician/Tenn

56. BOONE, D.P./31M/Farmer/Tenn

57. SHERWOOD, Hugh/36M/Farmer/Indiana
Elizabeth/30F/Housekeeper/Indiana
Willy,8M/Mo
Maria/4M/Mo

58. BERRY, Martin/30M/Farmer/Mo

59. KNIGHT, J.S./42M/Farmer/N.J.
BOWEN, James/17M/Farmer/Ark

60. PHILLIPS, Edmond/45M/Farmer/Ky(B)

61. BOOT, Dollay/80F/Housekeeper/S.C.(B)

62. LANDRUM, Charity/70F/Housekeeper/Geo(B)

63. DICKSON, T.A./26M/Farmer/Tenn

64. ANDERSON, John/50M/Stone Mason/Penn
Sarah/22F/Housekeeper/Ohio
W./2M/Cher Nat/
Mary/1F/Cher Nat/

65. CALDWELL, Jane/30F/Housekeeper/Tenn
Mary/13F/Tenn
Eveline/11F/Tenn
Jesse/6M/Mo

66. COLLIER, Joseph/22M/Farmer/Tenn

67. DUNCAN, Barbary/28F/Housekeeper/Mo
HILL, H.S./24M/Carpenter/Mo

69. REED, Isaac/30M/Baptist Preacher/Ala
Rebecca./29F/Housekeeper/Tenn
Dora J/9F/Ala
Nancy/7F/Ala
Joseph/3M/Ala

70. ANDREW, J.T./42M/Farmer/Mich/

71. POOL, J./30M/Carpenter Mo

72. HUDSON, A.H./58M/Farmer/Tenn

73. FOSTER, Robert/39M/Farmer/Mo

74. CHILDRESS, J.D./50M/Farmer Tenn

75. GOTHARD, Ira/55M/Farmer/Geo

76. McGHEE, Larkin/37M/Farmer/Tenn

78. CONNER, Caleb/22M/Farmer/Indiana

79. MONROE, Susan/22F/Housekeeper/Indiana
PHARR, W.L./25M/Farmer/N.C.
MARTIN, William/24M/Farmer/Mo
SMITH, H.S./56M/Farmer/Tenn

80. PRICE, J.C./43M/Carpenter-Farmer/N.J.

81. CARPENTER, John/30M/Laborer/Ky

82. BRYANT, James S/21M/Farmer/Mo
Sarah/20F/Housekeeper/Ky
J.E./10Mon.M/Cher.Nat/
Wiston/19M/Laborer/Mo

83

83. WEST, James/45M/Farmer/N.C./

84. VANKAY, John/30M/Carpenter/Ky

85. BLAIR, Wright/65M/Farmer/N.C.(B)

86. WADE, Richard/89M/Farmer/Va
Charlotte/60F/Housekeeper/S.C./

87. DUNCAN, Manirva/28F/Housekeeper/Geo

88. PERDUE, Denny/45M/Farmer/N.C./

89. RAPER, Jesse/64M/Farmer/N.C./

90. SUTHERLAND, Henry/34M/Farmer/Tenn
Jane/28F/Housekeeper/Ark
Tilda/12F/Tex
Eliza/10F/Tex
Jennet/8F/Tex
Nancy/6F/Tex
Henry Jr./4M/Tex
Mary/2F/Tex

91. ANDRIE, Paul/32M/Sadler/Mo

92. HICKS, William/40M/Farmer/N,C./

93. AKEREDGE, William/28M/Stone Mason/Tenn

94. JOHNSON, Richard/19M/Farmer/Tenn

95. McCRAN, Hiram/57M/Farmer/N.C./

96. HARRISON, John/45M/Farmer/S.C./

97. CRUTCHFIELD, Mary/60F/Housekeeper/Geo/(B)

98. BROWER, James/30M/Carpenter/N.C./
BAKER, L.B./25M/Teamster/Ohio/

99. EDGEINGTON, Washington/38M/Farmer/Geo
Mary/34F/Housekeeper/Tenn

100. WATIE, Mike/56M/Farmer/Geo(M)

101. MARCUM, Leray/50M/BlackSmith/Tenn

102. MARCUM, James/44M/BlackSmith-Farmer/Tenn.

103. BOUGH, John B./35M/Millright/Ala
David L/30M/Laborer/Ala
GILL, John/27M/Laborer/Geo
CLICK, William/25M/Laborer/Mo
COOK, Reed/21M/Laborer/Ky
BLYSTONE, G.W./24M/Laborer/Ohio
KNIGHT, Richard W./28M/Laborer/Tenn

104. GOLDEN, H.B./39M/Shoe & Bootmaker/Tenn

105. DAUGHERTY, William/27M/Carpenter/Tenn
Mary/22F/Housekeeper/Tenn

106. WYATT, A.J./42M/Farmer/Ky

107. WADY, John R/40M/Clerk/Va
BAILY, C,C,/24M/Laborer/KY

108. BENNETT, Wm S/46M/Brick Mason/Mass

109. O'NEAL, J.C./30M/Carpenter/Geo

110. TARRANT, Melton/37M/Merchant/S.C./

111. RUSSELL, John/29M/Carpenter/N.C./
FURGUSON, John/30M/Laborer/Indiana

112. BRYAN, Nancy/70F/Housekeeper/Geo

113. NICHOLSON, B.B./43M/Clerk /Tenn

114. BRYAN, Joel M/51M/Merchant/Geo
BRADLEY, L./64M/Clerk/N.Y.
JOURDEN, Charles/22M/Laborer/Maryland/
RICE, Thomas/24M/Laborer/Mo
FINDLEY, Ruben/19M/Laborer/Mo

115. DILLEN, Frances/26M/Farmer/Ireland
Salina/23F/Housekeeper/Ky
E.23F/Mo
J.L./10Mon. M/Cher.Nat/
LONG, Minerva/15F/Mo

116. LENDSAY, R.W./28M/Merchant/Geo

117. RICHARD, John A/35M/Farmer/England
DICKS, Owen/32M/Laborer/Tenn

118. COATES, McKenzie/45M/Farmer/TEnn

119. BOOK, John S/30M/Sadler/Ohio
BRUNSWICK, Marcus/31M/Sadler/Poland
RASTER, Lewis A/25M/Sadler/Maryland
BURTON, William J/25M/Sadler/Va

120. RILEY, Joseph/47M/Farmer/Tenn
TINKER, John/25M/Laborer/Tenn

121. BLAYLOCK, Polly/60F/Housekeeper/N.C./

122. SEPARD, Benjamin/27M/Farmer/Canada

123. SIGHT, Fredrick/40M/Farmer/Germany

124. SHOEMAKER, Wm L/41M/Farmer/Tenn

125. DUNCAN, John B/40M/Farmer/Ky

126. HICKEY, Henry/49M/Farmer/Tenn

127. CHILDRESS, Levi/40M/Farmer/Tenn
COLLINS, D.F./21M/Laborer/Penn

128. FOOD, T.W./30M/Salt Maker/Va

129. LAHAY, Truant/59M/Carpenter/Mo

130. LAHAY, Antonia/25M/Farmer/Mo
BENNET, J.H. 24M/Laborer/KY
MARSHELL, Franklin/26M/Laborer/N.Y.

131. WADKINS, R.W./38M/WheelRight/Ala
Edneta/36F/Housekeeper/Geo
M.Q./16F/Seamstress/Ala
John/11M/ Ark
W.T./8M/Ark
J.W./3M/Ark
D.C./6Mon M/Cher.Nat/

123. LAHAY, John/26M/Merchant/Mo

133. CHILDRESS, Lewuel/73M/Farmer/N.C.

134. McNAIR, Eliza/44F/Housekeeper/Tenn

135. FRY, W.J./22M/Laborer/Mo

136. MONROE, Mary/31F/Housekeeping/Tenn
LINDSEY, Martin/24M/Laborer/Tenn
James/21M/Laborer/Tenn

137. GILSRAP, A.J./33M/Farmer/TEnn

138. RILY, Rachal/60F/Housekeeper/Tenn

139. STUART, Mary/66F/Housekeeper/Tenn

140. GREENWAY, A.J.30M.Farmer/Tenn

141. CARPENTER, J.C./44M/Farmer/Ky
Anna/48F/Housekeeper/Tenn
Virginia/17F/Mo
Simon/14M/Cher.Nat/
Charles/16M/Cher.Nat/
Robert/12M/Cher.Nat/
Elizabeth/10F/Cher.Nat/
M.J./8F/Cher.Nat/

142. PORTER, L.W./39M/Physician-Farmer/Va
Bethena/36F/Housekeeper/N.C.
Sarah M/17F/Seamstress/Va
James A/15M/Va
Jane/12F/Va
CARSON, W.S./21M/Laborer/Mo

143. GRAINLY, Charles/35M/Farmer/England

144. PRIM, John/45M/Farmer/England

145. BILLINGSLY, Jack/25M/Farmer/N.Y.

146. HAGE, Charles/45M/Stone Mason/England

147. CRUMP, William/55M/Farmer/Va

148. ROWDUSKA, Augustus/30M/Farmer/Poland
GORDTINE, Manuel/24M/Laborer/La

149. COX, Mahaney/53F/Housekeeper/Geo

150. JUDGE, Eliza/45F/HouseKeeper/Geo

151. ROGERS, Elizabeth/40F/Housekeeper/Tenn

152. MARSHALL, Benjamin/26M/Stone Cutter/England/

153. ANDERSON, Thomas F/40M/Farmer/Penn
M.J./25F/Housekeeper/La

(Cont)

(Cont)
Ed H/6M/La
Julia/1F/Mo

154. SCRIMSHER, Isaac/37M/Farmer/Tenn

155. SCRIMSHER, Leroy/33M/Farmer/Tenn

156. ROGERS, E.J./24F/HouseKeeper/Cher.Nat/

157. CUNNINGHAM, james/27M/Farmer/Ireland

158. McCRACKEN, James/42M/Farmer/Geo

159. MILLER, E.H./22F/Housekeeper/Mo
EVANS, Alfred/21M/Laborer/Tenn

160. HARDIN, James/27M/Farmer/Penn
E./20F/Housekeeper/Tenn
Ann/2F/Ark

161. TRILEQUAH, Manuel/18M/Laborer/Ky

162. BUFFINGTON, Mahalia/55F/Housekeeper/Tenn

163. McCRARY, Ruth/17f/Housekeeper/Mo

164. BLACK, Usual/45M/House Carpenter/Ohio
BLACK, Ruth/40F/Housekeeper/ Ohio

165. BROWN, A.J./30M/Farmer/Ohio

166. KEYS, Isaac/70M/Farmer/Va

167. PECK, Sarah/55F/Housekeeper/Va

168. RAMSY, John/45M/Farmer/Tenn

169. TYNER, Elizabeth/50F/Housekeeper/Tenn

170. CHILDRESS, Robert/35M/Farmer/Geo
Napoleon, 20M/Laborer/Cher.Nat/

171. FRY, William/28M/Stone Cutter/England
WALKEY, William/26M/Stone Cutter/England

172. BREVERT, Larkin/56M/Farmer/S.C.

173. HENDRICK, James/50M/Farmer/S.C.

174. ENGLAND, Martha/29F/Housekeeper/Ky

175. ROBERTS, John/ 25M/Farmer/Ky
Racheal/22F/Housekeeper/Tenn
William/19M/Laborer/Ky
Major/3M/Mo
Mary/1F/Mo

176. BALLARD, Samuel/58M/Farmer/Tenn

177. NAVE, Hernando/56M/Blacksmith/Tenn

178. PEYTON, Benjamin/66M/Farmer/Va

179. FRENCH, Robert M/54M/Merchant-Farmer/ Va

180. WILLIAMS, Joseph/50M/Farmer/Tenn

181. LENDLEY, William/25M/Physician/D.C.

182. DANIELSON, William/57M/Farmer/N.C.
Mary/40F/Housekeeper/N.C.

183. ALLEN, E.D./33M/Farmer/N.Y.

184. AGNEW, John/54M/Farmer/Tenn

186. TRIPLET, William/39M/Blacksmith/KY

187. SIMMONS, A./39M/Farmer/ALA

188. RHEA, Stephen/67M/Farmer/Geo

189. HUMPHREY, James/61M/BlackSmith/S.C.

190. GOFFORD, Allen/58M/Farmer/S.C.

191. SIMPSON, C.W./27M/Farmer/Ala

192. ROBERTS, M.H./47M/Farmer/Va

193. CHAMBERLIN, Nelson/38M/Farmer/Cher. Nat.East/

194. CHAMBERLIN, F.B./23F.Housekeeper/Ill

195. BROOKEY, Mary/20F/Housekeeper/Ill
DEAN, Sarah/35F/Teacher/N.Y.
CHAMBERLIN, Flora/3F/Cher.Nat/
W.A./1M/Cher.Nat/

196. SANDERS, Polly/50F/Housekeeper/Geo

197. GARVIN, Robert/39M/Farmer/Penn

198, SMITH, Henry/50M/Farmer/Geo

199. KING, Richard/64M/Cabinet Workman/Va

200. GLEN, Henry/55M/Farmer/S.C.

201. BARNES, Tempa/70F/Housekeeper/S.C.

202. HUGHES, Anny/50F/Housekeeper/Geo

203. RICHMOND, Alexander/50M/Laborer/Tenn

204. SMITH, Andrew/58M/Farmer/Ireland
DAVIS, Kimbro/32M/Laborer/Tenn
LAMAR, James/30M/Laborer/Geo

205. SAVE, Mineriva/50F/Housekeeper/Geo

206. BROWN, Wm. A/32M/Farmer/Va

207. DAVIS, W.A./69M/Farmer/Va

208. JOHNSON, R.M./44M/Farmer/Tenn

209. WILLIAMS, Gellard/39M/BlackSmith/Va

210. FOREMAN, Rachel/50F/Housekeeper/Tenn

211. VINES, James C/42M/Farmer/S.C.

212. CAGLE, Shadrick/23M/Farmer/Tenn

213. HARLIN, Nancy/54F/Housekeeper/Tenn

214. CLEVELAND, John/40M/Farmer/Geo

215. SCOTT, C./26M/Farmer/Va

216. WILLIAMS, Robert/34M/Farmer/Tenn

217. GREEN, Jerome/31M/GunSmith/Penn

218. HANEY, Benjamin/30M/Farmer/Ill

219. TROTT, James/44M/Preacher-Christian Order/Tenn

220. WOODALL, Thomas/60M/Blacksmith/Geo

221. ALBANTY, John/63M/Farmer/Geo

222. MUSGROVE, William M/50M/Merchant-Farmer/Va

223. WILLIAMS, Elliott/28M/Farmer/Tenn

224. MORGAN, J.W./45M/Farmer/N.C.

225. TAYLOR, George/45M/Farmer/N.C.

226. MORTON, Henry/37M/Farmer/S.C.

227. SIXKILLER, Debra/35F/Housekeeper/Geo

228. SIXKILLER, Permelia/30F/Housekeeper/Geo/

229. CORNTASSEL, Mary/30F/Housekeeper/Geo

230. GOULT, John/50M/Farmer/Tenn

231. UPHAM, Rev.Wiley/41M/Preacher-Missionary Baptist/Mass
Eliza M./40F/Housekeeper/Mass
Willis J/15M/Cher.Nat/
Eliza M/15F/Cher.Nat/
G.W./11M/Cher.Nat/
H.M./9M/Cher.Nat/
E.B./7M/Cher.Nat/
Mary E./5F/Cher.Nat/
Charles A/3M/Cher.Nat/

232. WILLIAMS, James Sr./40M/Farmer/N.Y.

233. WILLIAMS, John/19M/Farmer/Cher.Nat/
JAMES Jr./15M/Cher.Nat/
William/13M/Ark

234. WARD, Lucy/75F/Housekeeper/S.C./

235. WARD, Mary/30F/Housekeeper/Tenn

236. MITCHEL, Reese L/47M/Millright/Va

237. LILLARD, Noah/55M/Blacksmith/Tenn

238. KELLY, J.S./28M/House Carpenter/La

239. PARRIS, Hester/60F/Housekeeper/Geo

240. PARRIS, Mahala/49F/Housekeeper/Va

241. BUFFINGTON, Louisa/44F/Housekeeper/Tenn

242. FOREMAN, Thusa/45F/Housekeeper/Tenn

243. FOREMAN, Salena/16F/Housekeeper/Tenn

244. FEW, Ignitus A/49M/Farmer/Geo

245. PRICE, Ambrose/45M/Laborer/Va(B)

246. PARRIS, Mary/47F/Housekeeper/Geo

247. WAGONER, Marshal/32M/Farmer/Cher.Nat/

248. BUSBY, Phillip/46M/Farmer/Ala
Sarah/37F/Housekeeper/Ala
Thomas/14M/Ala
Abram/11M/Ala
William M/5M/Ala
John/2M/Ark

249. MANUS, Larken/48M/Farmer/Tenn

250. MANUS, Allison/46M/Farmer/Tenn

251. CLINE, Thomas/59M/Farmer/N.C.

252. INLAW, Phillip/54M/Farmer/N.C.

253. SEABOLT, Adam/55M/Famrer/Tenn

254. DENNENBURG, N.B./54M/Farmer-Merchant/Hano-as Germamy

255. FRANKLIN, Betsy/35F/Housekeeper/N.C.

256. STEPHEN, Simpson/40M/Millright/N.C.
Haley/33F/Housekeeper/Tenn
William H/15M/Tenn
John/13M/Tenn
Elijah/8M/Tenn
Simpson Jr/5M/Tenn
Nancy/3F/Tenn
Maria C./1F/Cher.Nat/

257. COLLINS, Thomas/35M/Weaver/Ireland

258. GORMLY, William/44M/Farmer/Tenn

259. KETRIDGE, Washington/21M/Carpenter/Tenn

260. TAYLOR, Fanny/28F/Housekeeper/Tenn

261. FLETCHER, Harrison/22M/Farmer/TEnn

262. SLATEN, Wm.H/25M/Farmer/Ky
Ellen E./15F/Housekeeper/Geo

263. BEAN, Sarah/22F/Housekeeper/Mo

264. AIKIN, A.B./40M/Farmer/S.C.

265. AIKIN, Edny/60M/Farmer/S.C.

266. FRANKLIN, Caroline/34F/Housekeeper/N.C.

267. BISHOP, Gilbert/43M/Missionary-Moravian/Penn
Clarisa/39F/Housekeeper/Penn
Ema/12F/Cher.Nat/
Edwin P./10M/Cher.Nat/
James A/7M/Cher.Nat/
Julius/6M/Cher.Nat/
Rufus N./3M/Cher.Nat/
Lucius T./1M/Cher.Nat/

268. JONES, Even/70M/Baptist Preacher/Wales/
Perlina/56F/Housekeeper/Tenn
Herman S/22M/Teacher/N.C.
Miles/20M/Cher.Nat/
Jonana/18F/Seamstress/Cher.Nat/
Ellen/15F/Cher.Nat/

269. PERLONE, John/60M/Hatter/Mexico

270. STARR, Manda/70F/Housekeeper/UnK/(B)

271. FOSTER, Harry/48M/Farmer/Unk/(B)

272. HARLIN, Chancy/104F/Unk/(B)

273. DANIELS, Ruben/70M/Farmer/S.C.

274. USARY, Phillip/55M/Farmer/Tenn

275. USARY, James/22M/Farmer/Cher.Nat/

276. ALEXANDER, Robert/25M/Farmer/Tenn

277. BAILY, L./26M/Farmer/Tenr

278. WILSON, William/45M/Preacher-Southern Methodist/N.C.
Elizabeth/38F/Housekeeper/Ark
D./20M/Laborer/Ark
Andrew J/16M/Ark
Lea M./12M/Ark
N.J./9M/Ark
M.J./5F/Choc.Nat/
G.H./2M/Choc.Nat/

279. McALEXANDER, J.D./45M/Farmer/Ky

280. WILLIAMS, S.B./45M/Farmer/N.C.

281. WILLIAMS, William/64M/Blacksmith & Farmer/N.C.

282. LYMAN, Patrick/45M/Farmer/Ireland

283. SIPE, O.P./48M/Merchant-Farmer/N.Y.

284. WOLF, Minerva D/47F/Housekeeper/S.C.

285. CHAMBERS, F.W./26M/Cabinet Maker/S.C.

286. HAWKINS, J.G.M./46M/Farmer/S.C.

287. WATT, John/55M/Stone Mason/Scottland/

288. TIGER, Eliza/26F/Housekeeper/Tenn
THOMAS, Josephine/10F/Ark

289. CATRON, John/57M/Farmer/Va

290. HORN, Thomas/40M/Farmer/Geo

291. WOODALL, Andrew/40M/Farmer/Geo
Kelly, Isaac/25M/Laborer/Ky

292. KESTERSON, Harvey/35M/Blacksmith/Ky
Charlotte/30F/Housekeeper/Unk
N.J./12F/Mo
James/7M/Mo
Jane/5F/Ark
George/6Mon.M/Cher.Nat/

293. KELLY, Martin/48M/Laborer/Ireland

294. ROACH, Joshua/53M/Farmer/Va

295. CARLISLE, Thomas/25M/Blacksmith/Ark

296. DOWNING, W.M./27M/Sadler/N.Y.
E.A./20F/Housekeeper/Ark
THOMAS, Johnson/22M/Laborer/Ark

297. CHAMBERS, Maxwell/67M/Farmer/Geo

298. SLOVER, J.A./ 36M/South Mission-Baptist Preacher/Tenn
H.M./30F/Housekeeper/TEnn
John E./7M/Ark
Thomas J/5M/Ark
Elizabeth J/3F/Cher.Nat/
R.H./1M/Cher.Nat/

299. INGRAM, Elizabeth/56f/Housekeeper/ Tenn
James C/22M/Laborer/Tenn

300. TURNER, William/72M/Laborer/Tenn

301. LAZIER, J.D./44M/Physician/ Penn

302. KING, John/49M/Tailor/Penn

303. MOODY, Hiram/49M/Farmer/N.C.

304. COUCH, Samuel M/30M/Farmer/Ala

305. CUNNINGHAM, John C/39M/Merchant/Tenn
Eliza/41F/Housekeeper/Tenn/

306. BLYTH, Mary/28F/Housekeeper/Ill

307. CALKRAM, Moses/55M/Farmer/Geo

308. CALKRAM, Daniel/50M/Farmer/Geo(M)

309. DENNIS, Peter/55M/Farmer/Geo

310. RAINS, Lewis/50M/Brick Mason/Ky
Mary/51F/Housekeeper/Va
Washington/27M/Wagon Maker/Indiana
Martha/25F/Seamstress/Indiana
Amanda/23F/Weaver/Indiana
Mary/21F/Weaver/Iowa
Johathan/14M/Ark

311. COATES, J.S./41M/Farmer/Tenn

312. ORILEY, John/50M/Farmer/Penn

313. MOORE, Polly/65F/Housekeeper/N.C.
BOWLIN, Louisa/11F/Cher.Nat/(M)
William/5M/Cher.Nat/(M)

314. GLADLEY, Jackson/50M/Farmer/S.C.

315. GUNTER, Rhoda/75F/Housekeeper/Unk(B)

316. COWART, R.J./47M/Cherokee Agent/Geo
R.E./16M/Geo

317. ELLS, D.T./33M/Laborer/Va
A.B./28F/Housekeeper/Ill
B.H./5M/Ill
J./3F/Ill
COWART, G.C./14M/Geo

318. POORBOY, Tiney/25F/Housekeeper/Tenn

319. McCOY, John/47M/Carpenter/Ireland

320. WOODS, N.B./45M/Laborer/Tenn

321. EVANS, James P/54M/Physican/Tenn
Walter M/17M/Student/Tenn
Martha/15F/Student/Tenn
Melvina/11F/Tenn

322. STAPLER, John W/38M/Merchant/Delaware

323. FOREMAN, Elizabeth/50F/Housekeeper/Geo
SOLOMON, W.A./27M/Clerk/Geo

324. ARONS, Gabriel/45M/Farmer/PEnn

325. PEGG, Lucinda/45F/Housekeeper/Geo

326. STALL, J./40M/Miller/Tenn

327. SANDERS, Nancy/75F/Housekeeper/Geo(B)

328. SANDERS, Betsy/77F/Housekeeper/Geo(B)

329. SANDERS, Benjamin/47M/Blacksmith/Geo(M)

330. MURALL, George M/45M/Farmer/Va

331. CLARK, B/44M/Farmer/Unk

332. HITCHCOCK, J.B./36M/Farmer/Ark

333. WOODS, Campbell/55M/Farmer/Geo

334. TORRY, C.C/34M/Missionary/Vermont
A/30F/Vermont
Mary/5F/Cher.Nat/
Daniel/3M/Cher.Nat/
S./1F/Cher.Nat/

335. HITCHCOCK, J./66M/Missionary/Vermont
Nancy/64F/Housekeeper/Vermont
D.D./34M/Physician/Ark

336. WOOSTER, Miner/60F/Housekeeper/Mass
Mary/21F/Cher.Nat/

337. ARCHER, E/45M/Printer/N.Y.

338. HENDRIX, William/50M/Farmer/Geo

339. WOODS, Bruce/30M/Farmer/Ohio
Jane/16F/Housekeeper/Va

340. HICKS, Hannah/26F/Housekeeper/Geo

341. McKAY, J./45M/Farmer/Geo

342. ROSS, Mary B./35F/Housekeeper/Delaware/
JONES, Miriah/60F/Housekeeper/Delaware
STAPLER, Sarah F./45F/Delaware

343. MITCHEL, R.S.L./48M/Blacksmith/Penn

344. HENDRIX, Lotty/25F/Housekeeper/Ark

345. EVANS, Jermiah/42M/Carpenter/N.C.
HUFFMAN, John /18M/Laborer/Ill

346. WILLY, Wescester /51M/Presbyterian Missionary/ Mass/
Nancy J./34F/Housekeeper/Mass
Mary F./15F/Cher.Nat/
Ad.S/13M/Cher.Nat/
Charlie E/11M/Cher.Nat/
Em.B./5F/Cher.Nat/
A.K./3F/Cher.Nat/
J.B./6Mon M/Cher.Nat/

347. SWAIN, Jane E./38F/Teacher/Vermont
BONDEL, Eliza/42F/Teacher/Maine

348. PALMER, David/40M/Millright/Ohio
Eliza/42F/HouseKeeper/N.H.
Ella/4F/Cher.Nat/
Gorden/2M/Cher.Nat/

349. PALMER, Alvah/38M/Millright/Ohio
Anna M/5F/Cher.Nat/
Rosa/3F/Cher.Nat/
Unnamed/1Mon.M/Cher.Nat/

350. MAXFIELD, Jenkens/37M/Farmer/Tenn

351. MAXFIELD, Madison/42M/Farmer/Tenn

352. RUSSELL, Madison/50M/Farmer/Tenn

353. McALEXANDER, William/49M/Farmer/KY
WHITE, A./30M/Laborer/Tenn
EVENS, Wyatt/28M/Laborer/Tenn

354. CARLISLE, Stephen/24M/Famrer/Ark

355. SCRIMSHER, Martin M/54M/Farmer/Tenn

356. SCOTT, S.C./45M/Blacksmith/Tenn

357. GRIPENKERL, Ferdina/35M/Physican/ Germany/

378. ELDREDGE, Alfred/47M/Farmer/Tenn

359. BRADSHAW, Alfred/25M/Farmer/Tenn

360. CHASTAIN, L.M./32M/Farmer/Geo

361. RUNION, Robert/45M/Farmer/Tenn

362. STAMES, James/50M/Farmer/Penn

363. BEAU, William/42M/Farmer/Tenn

364. DICKSON, W.C./40M/Farmer/Tenn

365. ROBINSON, Coleman/40M/Blacksmith/Geo

366. RILEY, Susan/65F/Housekeeper/Tenn

367. SHIPLEY, William/50M/Farmer/Tenn

368. WINSET, J./36M/Farmer/Germany

369. DUNBACK, Lewis/40M/Farmer/Germany

370. McCALOUGH, 40F/Housekeeper/Geo

371. SNIDER, R./38M/Farmer/Germany

372. JONES, S./42M/blacksmith/Geo

373. GUTHRIE, C.P./31M/Carpenter/Penn

374. MURPHEY, J./25M/Farmer/Mo

375. COBB, R./35M/Farmer/Geo

376. SMITH, Susan/40F/Housekeeper/Tenn

377. LANAGIN, Thomas/42M/Merchant/Ireland

378. SMITH, F./40M/Farmer/KY

379. MAXWELL, J./50M/Silversmith/Unk

380. SHAW, W.D./55M/Merchant-Farmer/D.C.

FREE INHABITANTS OF CANADIAN DISTRICT IN THE CHEROKEE NATION -1860.

381. BARKER, Henry/50M/Farmer/Va

382. FOWLER, D./28M/Farmer/S.C.

383. HASS, J.G./50M/Physician/Tenn

384. McDANIEL, Celia/60F/Housekeeper/Geo

385. LATTA, Allen/36M/Farmer/Tenn

386. REYNOLDS, G./45M/Farmer/Tenn

387. BROWN, J./35M/Farmer/Geo

388. HUGHY, J./40M/Farmer/Penn

389. GANT, Amstrong/45M/Farmer/Tenn

390. PERRY, T./40M/Farmer/La

391. HILDERBRAND, Mike/78M/Farmer/N.C.

392. BOYD, E./48M/Farmer/Unk

393. CROSSLAND, Minda/28F/Housekeeper/Tenn

394. NEAL, Sophenia/38F/Housekeeper/Tenn

395. ORE, James/72M/Farmer/Va

396. CRAWFORD, Nathan/55M/Blacksmith/Ohio
F.M./23M/Carpenter/Indiana

397. DANIEL, J./45M/Farmer/Ky

398. SEABOLT, Henry/59M/Farmer/Tenn

399. McCANLESS, AUD/26M/Farmer/Tenn

400. McCRARY, William/25M/Farmer/Tenn

401. BROWN, Jane/30F/Housekeeper/Tenn

402. PRICE, Benjamin/48M/Tenn

403. DAILY, Harrison/45M/Farmer/Penn

404. WILLIAMSON, J/38M/Carpenter/Unk

405. THORNTON, D./35M/Physican/Tenn

406. PERDO, Eliza/40F/Housekeeper/Tenn

407. PERDO, Dolly/28F/Housekeeper/Tenn

408. FRY, Edward/60M/Farmer/N.C.

409. GODARD, Eliza/56F/Housekeeper/Geo

410. SUTTON, Joshua/32M/Farmer/Geo

411. CATES, W.C./49M/Laborer/S.C.

412. MANNING, Benjamin/50M/Farmer/Tenn

413. CAMPBELL, John/60M/Farmer/N.C.

414. LATIMORE, Samuel/52M/Farmer/N.C.
LILLARD, William/21M/Laborer/Tenn

415. LATIMORE, Martha/20F/Housekeeper/Tenn

416. KING, Jackson/46M/Farmer/Tenn

417. MITCHEL, George/35M/Farmer/Tenn
Jane/30F/Housekeeper/Tenn
Ellen/14F/Tenn
William/12M/tenn
George/9M/Tenn

418. BREDLOVE, Caswell/25M/Physician/Unk
Gustavay/40M/Unk

419. COLLINS, Miles/26M/Farmer/Tenn
MYERS, William/30M/Laborer/Penn
LANGLY, J./24M/Laborer/Geo
FIZEL, B./25M/Laborer/Geo

420. FORTNER, F./45M/Farmer/Va
GUIN, W.H./23M/Laborer/Tenn

421. COLBERT, W./50M/Farmer/N.C.
GUIN, D.J./25M/Laborer/Tenn

422. SEABOLT, John/54M/Farmer/Tenn

423. BENGE, Martin/59M/Farmer/Tenn

424. COLLINS, James/40M/Farmer/Tenn
Malisa/13F/Ark
W.H./7M/Ark

425. HOOD, William/36M/Farmer/Geo

426. HAMPTON, Francis/46M/Shoemaker/Va

427. HINKLE, John/45M/Farmer/Germany

428. SHOAT, Silas/80M/Farmer/N.C.

429. RANNEY, F./55M/Presbyterian Missionary/ Vermont/
Charlotte/45F/Housekeeper/Vermont/

430. JOHNSON, Benjamin/61M/Farmer/Geo

431. HASMAN, J./60M/Farmer/Unk

432. SUTTON, Jacob/55M/Farmer/Geo

433. FRANKLIN, B./35M/Farmer/N.C.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

FREE INHABITANTS OF TISHOMINGO COUNTY (District) OF THE CHICKASAW NATION.
Post Office - Fort Arbuckle.-1860

1. COOPER, Douglas H./44M/U.S. Indian Agent/Miss/
DRENNAN, Thomas/34M/Clerk/Penn

2. HAMILTON, James H/28M/Merchant/Penn
Margaret/24F/Penn
Alfred/19M/Clerk/Penn
DAVISSON, James/22M/Clerk/Canada

3. VANCE, William C./33M/Merchant/Va
WHITE, William H./26M/Clerk/Penn

4. COWSER, John W./36M/Post Master/Ohio
Elizabeth/34F/Mo
Florence/10F/Mo
Ann L./6F/Mo
F.B./2M/Mo

5. BARNHART, Barnhart/28M/Merchant-Tailor/Prussia/
MEINHART, Fredrick/28M/Merchant-Tailor/Hanover, Germany/

6. BARNEY, Michael/31M/Merchant-Tailor/Ireland/

7. HOLT, Littleton/45M/Blacksmith/Tenn
Mary Ann/43F/Tenn
Henry/20M/Blacksmith/Tex
William/18M/Blacksmith/Tex
Francis A./14F/Tex
Littleton/6M/Tex
Eliza/3F/Chick.Nat/

8. HARRIS, Daniel/61M/Farmer/Geo
DODGE, John/30M/Overseer/Geo

9. ROBINSON, J.C./50M/Methodist Clergy/England/
Mary C./43F/Tenn

10. CARTER, John H./42M/School Teacher/Va
Permelia/40F/Ky
Burwell/17M/Ky
Robert M./15M/Ky

11. JONES, William/39M/Farmer/Ark
Lunette/27F/Mo

12. HALES, Stephen/34M/Carpenter/Tenn
Sarah/29F/Tenn
William/3M/Chick.Nat/

13. BUCHANAN, G.B./24M/Carpenter/England
GILBERT, T.G./25M/Carpenter/N.Y.

14. RENNIE, Alexander/32M/Clerk/Canada

15. SAWSON, Fletcher/29M/Overseer/Ala

16. HARLAN, Aaron/50M/Merchant/Tenn
Catharine/23F/Ark
Sarah/19F/Ark
James M/16M/Clerk/Ark
Jackson/12M/Ark
Martha/10F/Ark
BAILEY, Benjamin H./20M/Clerk/Ark

17. PRICE, P.M./42M/Blacksmith/Tenn

18. MARTIN, A.J./32M/House Carpenter/Ky
Josephine/25F/Ky
John/5M/Tex
Lewis/2M/Tex

19. COLBERT, Elizabeth/26F/Ark(Wife of a Native.-line drawn through statement.)
DAVIS, James R./22M/Carpenter/Tex

20. PRIDDY, James P./40M/Carpenter Tenn

21. HESTER, G.B./28M/Merchant/N.C.
Elizabeth/21F/Geo
MARINE, John P./23M/Clerk/Mass

22. MOBLY, T.G./40M/Hotel Keeper/Ky
Alphina/27F/Ark
William H./12M/Ark
Sarah/11F/Ark
Elizabeth/9F/Ark
John T/4M/Tex
Ellen/2F/Chick.Nat/

23. SPOONER, E.A./40M/Carpenter/ Ky
V.S./26F/Ky
J.W./10M/Ark
Mary V/5F/ARK
Lucy S./3F/Ark
SMITH, Agnes/12F/Ark

24. HUMPHREYS, R.J./50M/Owner of Mill/Tenn

25. WARNER, Joseph/32M/Day Laborer/Ark(B)

26. DARROW, David/52M/Blacksmith/Ohio
DARROW, William/23M/Physician/OHIO
Ann/17F/Ohio

27. JOHNSTON, B.F./29M/MILLWright/Penn

28. TOVALL, T.S./26M/Carpenter/Ky
KENEDY, J./26M/Carpenter/Canada
PHILLIS, James H./48M/Farmer/Ky

FREE INHABITANTS OF PANOLA COUNTY(District)OF THE CHICKASAW NATION.
Post Office - Fort Arbuckle - 1860.

29. EASTMAN, CHARLES F./52M.Farmer/N.H.
HOWARD, Charles S./28M/School Teacher/Va
CLARK, James/48M/Overseer/Va

30. EASTMAN, Horace/30M/Carpenter/N.H.
WELCHER, James/26M/Carpenter/Va

31. COLBERT, Georgia Ann/22F/Ark(Wife of Native)

32. LOVE, Carry Ann/36F/Geo(wife of Native)

33. WALNER, William/41M/Physician/Va

34. CARR, John H./48M/Methodist Clergy/Tenn
Angelina/40F/Mass
Martha C/7F/Chick.Nat/
Mary S./6F/Chick. Nat/
Harriett A./5F/Chick.Nat/
William J.D./3M/Chick.Nat/

35. LAWRENCE, Ellen/35F/School Teacher/NY
POTTS, Joseph B/40M/Farmer/N.C.
JOHNSTON, S.Jane/29F/School Teacher/Mass

36. EASTMAN, A.P./45M/Farmer/N.H.

37. BACON, Harvey/60M/Methodist Clergy/Ohio
Mary/46F/Tenn
Charles/20M/Miss
Allen/18M/Miss
William/15M/Miss

38. OGDEN, Thomas/60M/Farmer/England

39. BURKHEAD, Thomas/30M/School Teacher/Ohio

40. HAMILL, John W./50M/Methodist Clergy/S.C.
Martha/43F/Tenn
Robert M/21M/La
Martha,/18F/Miss
Newton/14M/La
James/8M/La
Charles/4M/La
Rubeighma/2F/Chick,Nat/

41. VALENTINE, Hamilton/43M/Teacher/Penn
Ann/37F/Ala
Hamilton/10M/Chick.Nat/
William H./6M/Chick.Nat/
Joseph A./3M/Chick. Nat/

42. COCHRAN, Samuel/49M/Overseer/Geo

43. STEELE, Mary/25F/Teacher/Mass

44. GRAHAM, Charles W./45M/Farmer/Tenn

45. PAUL, Smith/48M/Farmer/N.C.
PEARSON, Leroy/30M/WagonMaker/Mo

46. BAILY, John/26M/Farmer/Tenn

47. HALL, Martha/30F/Ark(Wife of Native.)

48. FITZPATRICK, Theodore/31M/Farmer/Ireland
PATTERSON, Robert/28M/Day Laborer/Ireland

49. CAULFIELD, George/28M/Day Laborer/Ireland

50. WILSON, Robert/55M/Farmer/Geo

51. CRINER, George/32M/Farmer/Geo
LANGSTON, James/30M/Farm Laborer/Ill
HEWEN, John/30M/Farm Laborer/Ill

52. MEYER, G.A./36M/Merchant/Prussia
Matilda/34F/Ark
Mary/12F/Ark
Elizabeth/10F/Ark
Catharine/7F/Ark
Rosana/5F/Ark
G.A./1M/Ark

53. COCHRAN, R.L./43M/Merchant/Geo
HINDS, T.H./25M/Clerk/Mass
NEVIN, David A./24M/Clerk/N.Y.

54. LINNEY, Perry/36M/Farmer/Ky
Mary/30F/Mo
Josephine/12F/Tex
Perry/8M/Tex
Catharine/4F/Chick,Nat/

55. HAWKINS, Elizabeth/33F/WashWoman/Mo(M)
Rebecka/13F/Mo(M)
James/11M/Chick.Nat/(M)

56. COLBERT, Mahardy/50M/Servent/Ala(B)
Betsy/42F/Ala(B)
May/30F/Ark(B)
Patsy/25F/Ark(B)
Benjamin/20M/Ark(B)
David/15M/Chick.Nat/(B)

57. FOLSOM, Hannah/56F/WashWoman/Ala/(B)
Delia/16F/Choc Nat/(M)
Jamy/28M/Teamster/Choc Nat/(B)

FREE INHABITANTS OF THE BOKTUCKLO COUNTY(Apukshunnubbee District) OF THE CHOCTAW NATION - 1860. Post Office - Lukfatka.

1. SKELTON, J.M./48M/Licensed Trader/S.C.

2. CORDEN, E.G./42M/Licensed Trader/Tenn
Sarah/33F/Tenn
David W./15M/Clerk/Ark
Lucinda M./14F/Aek
WINSETE, Eliza B./11F/Ark
Ann Nettie/6F/Ark
Emetrus G.Jr./1M/Choc.Nat/

3. POOLE, R.E./24M/Clerk/La
BEATY, H.M./19M/Clerk/Tenn

FREE INHABITANTS OF EAGLE COUNTY(Apukshunnubbee District) OF THE CHOCTAW NATION - 1860.

4. MULLINS, John/56M/Farmer/S.C.

5. PITCHLYNN, MaryJane/19F/La

7* HOWELL, Calvin H./61M/Farmer/Ky
BURNETT, Joseph/50M/Overseer/Va

8. BYINGTON, Cyrus/67M/Presbyteran Minister/Mass/
Sophia N./60F/Ohio
O'NEAL, Mary/17F/Domestic/Ireland
STEWARD, Ann/5F/Miss

9. HARRIS, Wilburn R./50M/Farmer/N.C.

10. HARRIS, Lorenzo G./48M/Farmer/N.C.
William G./23M/Carpenter/N.C.

11. WRIGHT, Ashley/32M/Farmer/Ark Terr.
STEWARD, Jesse J./9M/Miss
Sarah F./7F/Miss

12. GARLAND, Elizabeth/21F/Ark
LILLY, Henry/24M/Carpenter/Ala

13. ROWAN, G.W./31M/Overseer/Ala
Martha Ann/24F/Miss
James F/2M/Texas
Mary C./1F/Texas
LEWIS, Samuel/39M/Blacksmith/Texas
Mary/28F/N.C.
Pleasant J./10M/Ark
Margaret E./9F/Ark
William A/6M/Ark
Samuel/4Mons.M/Choc.Nat/

*-See footnote pg.2

FREE INHABITANTS OF RED RIVER COUNTY (Apukshunnubbee District) OF THE CHOCTAW NATION - 1860. Post Office - Clarksville, Texas.

15. BROWN, George W./27M/Overseer/Va

16. BROOKS, Mary/51F/Geo
Thomas/28M/Gin Wright & Farmer/Geo
Napolean/17M/Farmer/Ala
Terrell T/11M/Ala
Lucy A/13F/Ala
JONES, VanBuren/19M/Carpenter/Ala

17. CLEARY, William E.M./35M/Farmer/TEnn
HAINEY, A.W./34M/Overseer/Geo

18. HOLMES, Wyatt/35M/Overseer/N.C.
Adellan/25F/S.C.
George W. /9Mon,M/Texas

19. PERRY, Moses/67M/Methodist Minister/Maine

FREE INHABITANTS OF TOWNSON COUNTY(Apukshunnubbee District) OF THE CHOCTAW NATION - 1860. Post Office - Wheelock.

20. HODGES, Joseph/44M/Farmer/Tenn

21. LUNSFORD, Nancy/50F/Unk
John/23M/Farmer/Ark
Robert/18M/Farmer/Ark
Peter/15M/Farmer/Ark
Caroline/12F/Ark
James/9M/Ark

22. ROBINSON, Elias/30M/FarmLaborer/Tenn
Patsy/28F/Tenn
Jesse/9M/Ark/
Elizabeth/6F/Texas
Irvin/4M/Texas
Cebell/1F/Choc.Nat/

23. ROBINSON, John/25M/FarmLaborer/Ark
Clarinda/24F/Ark
John Henry/1M/Choc.Nat/

24. ROBINSON, Jesse/60M/Farmer/Unk
Elizabeth/50F/Unk
James/23M/FarmLaborer/Ark
Asa/21M/FarmLaborer/Ark
William/13M/Tenn

25. ROBINSON, Abel/35M/FarmLaborer/—
Hannah/25F/Ark
Frederick/7M/Ark
Mary/5F/Ark
Thomas/3M/Texas
Quincy/1F/Texas

26. EDWARDS, John/32M/Presbyterian Minister/N.Y.
Rosanna/35F/Penn
George C./7M/Choc.Nat/
Clara D/4F/N.Y.
WHITCOMB, Mercy/53F/Housekeeper/Maine

27. LIBBY, Samuel T./31M/Steward of Wheelock Seminary/Maine
Hannah E./29F/N.J.
Fanny E./3F/Choc.Nat/
Daniel P./1Mon. M/Choc. Nat/
LOVELL, Lucy E./28F/Teacher/Conn
Mary W./26F/Teacher/Conn

28. RICHARDS, Martin/50M/Farmer/Penn

29. NEWMAN, Isaac S./35M/Nethodist Minister/Ark
Betheld J./34F/Tenn
William C/11M/Ark
ECHOLS, Malissa/14F/Mo

30. WITT, Jessie R./50M/Farmer/S.C.

31. JEFFERSON, Henry/57M/Farmer/N.C.
Margaret/20F/Miss

32. STRINGFELLOW, William/37M/Physician/S.C.
Rebecca/21F/Ala
Arkansaw/1M/Choc.Nat/

33. PITCHLYNN, Mary/22F/Ohio
WEST, G.W./24M/Physician/S.C.

TOWNSON COUNTY - CHOCTAW NATION

34. GOODING, Esther/55F/Mass
Carrie E./23F/Choc.Nat/
GUSSEA, Manuel/19M/Mexico(Y)

35. BYRD, John/40M/Tavern Keeper/Ala

36. KINGSBERRY, John P./39M/Merchant/Miss
Hannah M./28F/Miss
Cyrus H./1M/Choc.Nat/
BYINGTON, Cyrust/25M/Clerk/Ohio
POOL, N.L./22M/Clerk/Texas
BLACKWELL, John T./24M/Teacher/Geo

TOWNSON COUNTY - CHOCTAW NATION. Post Office-Doaksville

37. THEBO, Charles/27M/Merchant/Canada
Malilda/30F/Mich
POOLE, O.E./20M/Clerk/Tex
BAKER, Allen/46M/Carpenter/Va

38. DIBRALL, Charles/65M/TavernKeeper/Ky
Amanda/12F/Miss
WILSON, I.M./32M/Saddler/Tenn

39. DARIS, James S./44M/Physician/Penn

40. PERRY, Henry/36M/Shoe & Bootmaker/Ire-Land/
Jane/31F/England
William/12M/Canada
Elizabeth/10F/Canada
Henry/8M/Canada
Jane/6F/Canada
Mary/3F/Canada/
Unnamed/3mon F/Choc Nat/
RINGWALD, C.F./24M/Tinner/—

41. WILLIS, R.B./46M/Farmer/Ky

42. MAURER, F.J./40M/WagonMaker/France
Ann Mary/35F/France
Ann Mary/15F/France
Charles Joseph/13M/France
Odiel Victor/10M/France
Edward/8M/France
Lucy Louesa/3F/Texas

43. TIMMS, V.B./57M/Merchant/S.C.

44. KINGSBERRY, Cyrus Sr./74M/Presbyterian Minister/N.H./
Electa/78F/Mass
(Cont)

(Cont)
CHILD, Percella G./ 50F/Teacher/Ohio
KENDALL, Eliza C./30F/Teacher/Mass

45. KINGSBERRY, Cyrus Jr./40M/Farmer/Miss
Lucy Ann/37F/Ohio
Amelia Vanum/14F/Iowa
Mary Frances/12F/Iowa
John Buster/10M/Ohio
David Denning/8M/Iowa
Henny May/7Mon M/Choc.Nat/

46. HOTCHKIN, Ebenezer/57M/Presbyterian Minister/Mass/
Philena F./56F/Mass
Henry W./23M/Farmer/Choc.Nat/
DIBRALL, O.P./50M/Ky
GOODLING, Henry L/15M/Choc.Nat/
PITCHLYNN, Caroline V./21F/Ark
Ann J./28F/Seamstress/Mass
WEMPLE, John K./25M/HarnessMaker/N.Y.

47. NORRIS, Joshua/56M/Carpenter-Farmer/Maryland

48. GIBSON, J.G./41M/Proprietor of a Steam Mill/Geo.
Emaline/27F/Geo
Margaret S./17F/Geo
Sarah Jane/14F/Geo
Littleton H./11M/Geo
Virginia Ann/8F/Geo
Walter F/6M/Geo
Mgene J./5F/Geo
William R./43M/Geo
Malissa J./9F/Geo
Thomas L/9M/Geo
MONEY, William T./25M/Laborer in Steam Mill/Ky
CALHOUN, J.J./40M/Laborer in Steam Mill/Geo
RATCHFORD, William F./22M/Laborer in Steam Mill/Geo/

TOWNSON COUNTY - CHOCTAW NATION. Post Office - Doaksville.

49. IRVINE, C.D./44M/Farmer/N.C.
WILLIAMS, William R./23M/Painter/Tenn

50. COOK, Joel H./37M/Miller/Ohio
Mary Ann E./30F/Ark
Virginia Evans/9F/Ark
TAYLOR, Nancy/20F/Texas

51. WILLIS, J.P./26M/Farmer/Tenn
LYONS, Charles S./36M/Occulist/Canada-West/

52. WOODS, Horace/61M/Farmer/Mass

53. FENDALL, Thomas/38M/Physican/Geo
Sarah/37F/Geo
Dewit/17M/Ala
Thomas/15M/Miss
William/12M/Miss
Anna/10F/Miss
Perren/8M/Miss
Singleton/6M/Miss
Lalla/4F/Miss
Zona/2F/Texas

54. HOLDENFIELD, Richard/61M/Farmer/Va

55. LOFTISS, Jame/40F/Seamstress/Geo
Narcissa/10F/Geo
Emily C./9F/Goe
Margaret J./7F/Geo
Fanny C./4F/Tex
Martha E./1F/Cho.Nat/
ASHBROOKS, Moses/64M/Carpenter/Va
Geo T./3M/Choc.Mat/
PARISH, Polly/70F/Ala(M)
Lucinda/25F/Choc.Nat/(M)
Salina/17F/Cho.Nat/(M)
William/16M/Choc.Nat/(M)

FREE INHABITANTS OF NASHOBA COUNTY (Apukshunnubbee District) OF THE CHOCTAW NATION - 1860. Post Office - Lukfatka.

56. THOMAS, John/40M/Farmer/Miss(M)

57. THOMAS, Wilson/28M/Farmer/Miss(M)
Lizzie/11F/Choc,Nat/(M)
Simmon/1M/Choc.Nat/(M)
Phebe/17F/Choc.Nat/(M)

58. THOMAS, Amy/70F/Miss(B)

59. ISHCOMER, Nelson/43M/Gun Smith/Miss (M)
Emily/16F/Miss(M)
Phebe/7F/Choc.Nat/(M)
Luke/4M/Choc.Nat/(M)
Martha/4F/Cho.Nat/(M)
Phillip/21M/Choc.Nat/(M)

60. ISHCOMER, Edward/73M/Farmer/Ala(B)
Mary/50F/Ala(M)
(Cont)

(Cont.)
Susan/20F/Choc.Nat/(M)
Bamabas/17M/Choc.Nat/(M)
James/20M/Cho.Nat/(M)
HARDY, Jane/17F/Choc.Nat/(M)
Bateast/13M/Choc.Nat/(M)

61. EDWARDS, Tobias/35M/Ala(M)
Rhoda/25F/Ala(M)
Hannah/5F/Choc.Nat/(M)
Arrington/3M/Cho.Nat/(M)
Wesley/6Mon M/Choc.Nat/(M)

62. EDWARDS, Gilbert/27M/Farmer/Ala(M)
Louesa/6F/Choc.Nat/(M)
Ginsey/5F/Choc.Nat/(M)
EDWARDS, Miney/3F/Choc.Nat/(M)
Amanda/2F/Choc.Nat/(M)
Cornelius/6Mon M/Cho.Nat/(M)

63. STEVENS, Elijah/44M/Farmer/Ala(M)
Klean/26F/Ala(M)
James/12M/Choc.Nat/(M)
Apollus/11M/Choc.Nat/(M)
Bynam/11M/Choc.Nat/(M)
Selina/3F/Choc.Nat/(M)
BATEAST, York/30M/Unk

64. BATEAST, Jerry/60M/Farmer/Miss(M)

65. STEVENS, Mary/50F/Miss(M)
William/23M/Choc.Nat/(M)
THOMAS, Sina/12F/Choc.Nat/(M)
Jefferson/9M/Choc,Nat/(M)
Letta/7F/Choc.Nat/(M)
Agness/2F/Miss(M)
BATREST, Lottie/40F/Miss(M)

66, STOCKER, Charles R/34M/Teacher/England

67. McCLURE, Laura/21F/Ark
GREGGS, Leroy P./52M/Farmer/Geo
PORTER, Malachi/56M/FarmLaborer/S.C.(M)

68. ARRINGTON, Drew/38M/Farmer/Ark

69. McDANIEL, George M./41M/Farmer/Tenn

70. BELL, George H./31M/Farmer/Tenn
Elizabeth/23F/Tenn
George/1M/Texas
PERRY, Johnson/65M/Farmer/Unk
M./65F/Unk/

71. HOBBS, C.S./40M/Teacher/CensusTaker made this statement-"Could not learn(Place of Birth) as Mr.Hobbs was absent on a journey."
Mary E./35F/ Same as above.
John/2M/Choc.Nat/

72. REED, Alexander/42M/Presbyterian Minister/Scotland/
Freelove/36F/Conn
John/7M/Choc.Nat/
Alexander/1M/N.J.

73. LEE, S.Orlando/29M/Teacher/N.Y.
S.Elizabeth/25F/Assistant Teacher/N.Y.
George H./3Mon M/Choc.Nat/
WENTZ, A.A./45M/Presbyterian Minister/N.Y.

74. GORING, Robert J./26M/Teacher/Penn
Margaret/31F/Assistant Teacher/N.Y.

75. WIGGINS, Nathaniel/58M/Steward of Spencer Academy/N.Y.
Mana/48F/Housekeeper/N.Y.
Sarah B./26F/Assistant Teacher/N.Y.
DOWNING, C.B./31F/Teacher/Vermont
LONG, Sarah R./22F/Teacher/Indiana

76. CULBERTON, Elizabeth/24F/Teacher Penn
McLEOD, Euphema/23F/Teacher/Scotland
EDDY, Clara/35F/Teacher/N.C.
TAYLOR, Sally/45F/Seamstress/Ky

FREE INHABITANTS OF KIAMICHI COUNTY(Pushmataha District) OF THE CHOCTAW NATION -1860 .

77. OAKS, Thomas/48M/Farmer/N.C.

79. AIMSLEE, George/36M/Presbyterian Minister & Super. of Good Water, S Choctaw Nation/Scotland/
Mary Jane/26F/N.Y.
John/5M/Choc.Nat/
Charles/3M/N.Y.

JONES, Theadore/31M/Farmer/Ohio
Mary Jane/35F/Teacher/N.Y.
William T./3M/Chic.Nat/
Charles C./4Mon M/Choc.Nat/
McBETH, Susan/29F/Teacher/Scotland
STANISLAUS, Clara/*-F/Canada(*Refused to give her age.)
DIAMENT, Elizabeth/34F/Teacher/N.Y.
HITCHCOCK, Julian/34F/Teacher/N.Y.
DAVIDSON, Jane/30F/Housekeeper/Scotland

80. RUSSELL, John/66M/Farmer/N.Y.

81. SPEAKER, Elizabeth/34F/Weaver/Ohio
SNOW, James A./4M/Texas

82. TOOLEY, Jacob/31M/Carpenter/Ky

83. DAUGHTRY, J.T./26M/Overseer/Ala

84. DONAPHIN, Thomas/40M/Farmer/Ireland

85. TAYLOR, Hardin/36M/Farmer/Tenn
GRANTHAM, Alexander/26M/FarmLaborer/Tenn

86. GORE, Samuel/70M/Farmer/N.C.

87. BURRLAND, Reubin R./40M/Farmer/Ky

88. TAYLOR, Erastus/40M/Farmer/Unk

89. STARK, Oliver P./40M/Minister & Super. of Goodland Academy/N.Y.
Harriet/28F/N.Y.
Mary B./10F/Choc.Nat/
Frances S./9F/Choc.Nat/
Cyrus H./3M/Choc.Nat/
Nathan H./1M/Choc.Nat/
BOURLAND, Nancy/14F/Texas

90. MOORE, Mary/25F/Tenn
McMILLEN, John/27M/Overseer/N.C.
Jane/18F/N.C.

91. FREENEY, Ropert/48M/Farmer/Geo

92. GORE, William/35M/Farmer/Ala

93. WILLIAMS, Llewellyn/52M/Stone Mason/Wales
Bathena/46F/Ala
Victoria/14F/Choc.Nat/
Boss/12M/Choc.Nat/
Morgan/10M/Choc.Nat/

94. CAFFREY, John/55M/Blacksmith/TENN
SMITH, Newton/53M/Blacksmith/Ky
COINCOIS, Lewis/50M/FarmLaborer/France
SMITH, James/25M/Gun Smith/Mo

95. ORMSBY, E.M./30M/Licensed Trader/Penn
CAMPBELL, William/Licensed Trader/Penn
ORMSBY, Lizzie/24F/Ohio
ROOKS, Charles C./23M/Clerk/N.Y.

96. TAYLOR, John B./48M/Carpenter/Penn

97. GUESS, Martin/60M/Carpenter/Switzerland/

98. WALKER, Jessie H./32M/Methodist Minister/Tenn
Mary Jane/34F/Ala
SHELBY, Samuel/11M/Tenn

99. COLBERT, Elizabeth/29F.Ark
CRIMPLER, James P./45M/Tanner/Va
Elizabeth/28F/Geo
John G./17M/FarmLaborer/Ala
Eli/10M/Texas
Amanda M,/6F/Texas
Sarah W./2F/Texas

100. MALEY, Linsford/45M/Farmer/Va
Mary F./50F/Tenn

101. TURNER, James/36M/ Farmer/Ala

102. BAKER, William R./46M/C.P.?Minister and Super.Amrstrong Academy/Tenn
Clara Ann/23F/Matron/Miss
Ezekiel P./9M/Texas

102. McCREDY, Alexander/36M/Blacksmith/N.J.

103. WARD, Samuel/36M/WagonMaker/Penn
Adaline/22F/Ohio
Nancy/4F/Ill
Jane/3F/Mo
George/2M/Ill

104. WOOTON, William/28M/Clerk/Geo
DICK, Sampson/38M/Clerk/Tenn

105. MITCHELL, E.S./40M/Clerk/Tenn
Martha/30F/Tenn
George C. 1M/Ark
JONES, B.M./18M/Clerk/Miss
PHILLIPS, Thomas J./21M/Clerk/Miss

106. FUQUA, William/25M/Carpenter/Ark

107. FLINT, Charles W./60M/Mill Wright-Machinist/Mass/

108. SMITH, C./33M/Stage driver/N.Y.

109. HISLE, D.W./23M/Carpenter/Va
WASHBURN, George/32M/Master Carpenter/N.Y./
PARKER, Benjamin/21M/Carpenter/N.C.
FURRELL, Lewis/28M/Carpenter/Ky

110. WRIGHT, Reubin/41M/Licensed Trader/Mass
Elizabeth/22F/Maryland
George/3F/Delaware
WRIGHT, Charles J./19M/Licensed Trader/Mass/
WRIGHT, J.C./50M/Clerk/Mass
POTTER, Bennet/50M/Machinist/Mass

111. SEXTON, McClain/21M/WagonMaker/N.C.

112. BOYLE, William/21M/WagonMaker/N.Y.

113. PINER, David/32M/Farmer/Ark

114. LOWE, John/47M/ShoeMaker/Maryland

115. THOMAS, Oliver/26M/Blacksmith/Ky

116. GERDES, B.F./25M/Overseer/Unk

117. WRIGHT, Harriett/26F/Ohio
BLAKELEY, David C./40M/Licensed Trader/Tenn

118. CHURCH, Benjamin C./36M/Stagedriver/N.Y.
Elizabeth/29F/Ohio
STONE, A.B./40M/Stagedriver/N.Y.
STACY, A.J./25M/Carpenter/Va

119. EASTMAN, Edward/28M/Licensed Trader/Penn
BUTTES, Lue W./20M/Clerk/Kansas/(M)

120. DICK, Lucy/35F/Chic.Nat/(M)
Martin/16M/Choc.Nat/(M)
Louesa/14F/Choc.Nat/(M)
CAULEY, James M./30M/Painter/Ala
Frank/21M/Clerk/Ky

121. DAVIS, Allice/28F/Tenn
Thomas/8M/Ark

122. MISKEL, Robert/32M/Carpenter/Mo
Mary E./25F/Mo
Missouri A./3F/Cho.Nat/
James M/1M/Choc.Nat/

123. McKEE, Margaret J./25F/Mo
Jessie W./4M/Texas
MISKEL, Elizabeth/57F/Ky

124. McCLARY, Gilbert A./27M/Ohio

125. THOMPSON, Giles/58M/S.C.
Alexander/23M/Herdsman/Ill

126. THOMPSON, William/27M/Farmer/Ill
Lucy/25F/Ill
George/9M/Ill
James/7M/Ill

127. DAVIS, J,/50M/Farmer/Ky
Abigail/50F/Ky
Isabel/19F/Ky
Alfred C./11F/Ky
John/14M/Ky
Daten T./7M/Ky

128. THOMAS, C.S./52M/Farmer/Tenn
Emelus Jane/30F/Ark
Laura/12F/Ark
John Wesley/9M/Ark
Dulcena/6F/Texas
Mary Jane/2F/Choc.Nat./

129. SPARROW, John/45M/Plasterer/England

130. DAVIS, R.T./47M/Farmer/Ky
SPARROW, Charles/35M/Bricklayer/England
BOWLIN, George/23M/Heardsman/Tenn
WRIGHT, G.L./31M/Cabinet Maker/N.C.
TUCKER, M.S./26M/Miller/Tenn

131. McCLARY, Asa/52M/Wagon & Carriage maker/N.Y.
Adaline/31F/Tenn
Nancy E.C./12F/Texas
Henry Jackson/9M/Texas
James J./7M/Texas

132. CHASE, Abel D./32M/Clerk/Maryland

133. NIMWELL, R.J.C./24M/Farmer/Va

134. HOLMES, Alabama R./19F/Mo

135. WHEAT, Samuel/21M/Stone Mason/Ala

136. APPLETON, Fredrick/35F/Farmer/England

137. COX, Hugh/43M/Farmer/Tenn
Martha Jane/31F/Tenn
Moses/13M/Chic.Nat/
Joseph/11M/Chic.Nat/
John/3M/Chic.Nat/
Benson/1M/Chic.Nat/
Calvin T./11M/Chic.Nat/

138. (No Sur-name) Steven/60M/S.C/(B)
Mary Ann/50F/(B)

139. McCARTY, Jared/65M/StageStand Keeper/Va/
Nancy/50F/Ky
James/13M/Texas
BENNETT, George/22M/Stage Driver/N.Y.
MIZENHAMMER, Iva/25M/Stage Driver/Tenn

140. ROBINSON, Amzie/59M/Farmer/N.C.

141. CONRADDY, Henry/28M/Farmer/Germany
CONNRADDY, Thomas M./22M/Herdsman/Germany
Susana/6F/Germany
Mary/8F/Germany

142. WATKINS, Theadore/40M/Farmer/Miss
BOGLE, Alexander/24M/Works on Farm/N.Y.
NELSON, James F./25M/Works on Farm/Tenn

**143. STEWART, Wiley/36M/Farmer/Tenn

144. LUCAS, Mmily/45F/Miss

145. SEELEY, Alexander/22M/Farmer/Choc.Nat/

146. BETTS, D.C./57M/Farmer/N.Y.

147. EVANS, William/45M/Farmer/N.J.
ORMSBY, Lizzie/3F/Creek Nat/
McINTOSH, James/37M/Clerk/Canada
SMITH, John/25M/Clerk/Scotland

148. MOWRY, P.W./30M/Overseer/Tenn

149. COPELAND, Charles C./42M/Presbyterian Minister/Vermont
Caroline L./40F/Conn
William A./12M/Choc.Nat/
Eleanor/10F/Choc.Nat/
Abbie C./8F/Choc.Nat/
Emma/5F/Choc.Nat./ Twins
Anna/5F/Choc.Nat/
Frank Eugene/3M/Choc.Nat/
Mary S./1F/Choc.Nat/

150. DURANT, Martha/34F/Tenn
HUTCHINSON, Mary/12F/Ark
James/10M/Ark
Isabel/7F/Texas
Sarah/3F/Ark

151. RISENER, George/44M/Tanner/Tenn
Rebecca/44F/Tenn
Jack/21M/Farmer/ Tenn
Elizabeth/15F/Tenn
Martha/12F/Tenn
Mary Jane/10F/Texas
Atwood/3F/Choc.Nat/

152. McINTOSH, Susan/20F/Choc.Nat/

153. BLACK, James M./42 M/Blacksmith/S.C.
H.E./24F/Indiana
Lenore R.A. Aune/6F/Texas
Martha Jane/3F/Texas

154. VINCENT, Hiram/61M/Farmer/Geo

155. BENCH, Charles/35M/Farmer/Ohio

156. CROWDER, Eli W./79M/Farmer/S.C.

157. THOMPSON, William/62M/Farmer/Ireland
BAKER, Samuel M. 7M/Texas
(Cont)

** See footnote pg. 2

(Cont)
Boram H./5M/Texas
Charles N./11Mon M/Choc.Nat/
BOYD,William/25M/Va
CHANDLER,Lucinda/28F/Seamstress/Ark
CONNELLY,John W./26M/Teacher/Ky
EARLS,A.E./29F/Teacher/N.Y.
RICHARDS,William/25M/Farmer/Ala

157*CAMPBELL,Alex/39M/C.P.Minister/Mo
Elizabeth/36F/Mo
William P./11M/Mo
James A./2M/Mo
ELDREDGE,Jane/24F/Penn

158. DAVIS,David/48M/WheelWright/N.C.

159. HOUGE,R.J./40M/Baptist Minister/Geo
Clara/36F/Geo
Erastus/13M/Geo
Teresa/12F/Geo
Martha J./10F/Geo
Sarah L./1F/Choc.Nat/

160. LACY,Gravner/44M/Blacksmith/Ky
Mary/42F/Tenn
Elias/15M/Mo
John J.19M/Mo
Robert/13M/Mo
George/11M/Texas
Joseph/7M/Choc.Nat/
PEASE,Elizabeth/21F/Mo
Mary/3F/Choc.Nat/
Susan Ann/1F/ Choc.Nat/
BOSWELL,Lew/44M/Wagonmaker/N.C.

162. COCHANUER,Mahula/27F/Mo

163. POTTS,Isabel C./40F/Teacher/Ohio
John D./15M/Works on Farm/Ark
William/13M/Texas
Henry/9M/Choc.Nat/
Thomas D./7M/Choc.Nat/

164. BLACKBURN,John D./47M/Farmer/Penn
MITCHELL,Charles/45M/Stagedriver/Va
BUEN,William/27M/Farmer/Texas
BOREN,Eliza/22F/Penn
Allice/3F/Cher.Nat/
Marshal/8Mon M/Cher.Nat/

* See Footnote pg. 2

FREE INHABITANTS IN JACKS FORK(pushmataha District) OF THE CHOCTAW NATION.
Post Office - ? 13th October 1860.

165. BOREN, David/19M/Works on Farm/Texas
JONES, Thomas/24M/Works on Farm/Texas

166. BOATWRIGHT, Elias/26M/Works on Farm/Texas
Fielding/22M/Works on Farm/Texas
HEMELL, James/26M/Farmer/Texas
DANIEL, Alfred/47M/Farmer/Ky

167. STANTON, Allen/65M/Farmer/Ky

168. PULSE, Sally;45F/Ala

169. COCKRAM, Henry/28M/Farmer/Mo
Elizabeth/36F/Ala
Malvina/22F/Ill
Isafena/13F/Texas
Susana/9F/Texas
Lucinda/8F/Texas
HENRY, William/5M/Texas
Edward/3M/Texas
Catharine/6F/Texas
Malinda/5F/Texas
Manuel/4M/Texas
HOOSIER, John/8Mon M/Texas

170. McKINNEY, Martha/27F.Ky
COLLINS, Thomas/25M/Farmer/Ky
Daniel/21M/Farmer/Ky
BROWN, Lloyd/18F/Farmer/KY
NEEDAM, George/27M/StageDriver/Va
GREEN, Lewis/28M/Farmerl/MO

171. GARY, James C./37M/WagonMaker/Penn
Mary Ann/36F/Ala
GILBERT, Isaac/16M/Works on Farm/Mo

172, TURNER, James/44m/Farmer/Ala

173. LEWIS, L.W./38M/Engineer/Tenn
McCUTCHON, C.W./35M/Uphotster/Penn
WASSON, F.M./29M/Works on Farm/Mo

174. DAVIS, James D./31M/Farmer/Penn

175. MITCHELL, H.D./37M/Works on Farm/Mo
CAUFFIELD, G./23M/Teacher/Ohio
ADAIR, William/26M/Works at Steam Mill/Mo
FISK, F.H./24M/Physician/Ky
DRYFOOSE, Henry/30M/Works on Steam Mill/Penn

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

176. BOSLER, John/55M/Works on Farm/Canada
Elizabeth/43F/N.C.

177. SHOTE, John/32M/Farmer/Germany

178. LEWIS, Thomas/36M/Licensed Trader/Tenn
MICKEL, M.Y./24M/Tenn
Elizabeth/19F/Ark
Allice/4F/Choc.Nat/
Ada/10Mon F/Choc.Nat/

179. STRICKLAND, John R/48M/Farmer/Geo

180. JOHNSON, Tom B./32M/Farmer/Miss

181. CARROL, William W./38M/Carpenter/Ill

182. SUTHERLAND, James/41M/Methodist Minister/S.C/
Penelope/39F/Tenn
HANNON, James/19M/Day Laborer/England
CHANCE, A.?17M/Mail Rider/Ark
MOORE, John S./18M/Mail Rider/S.C.

183. CARVEN, James M./26M/Carpenter/Miss
Emily/16F/Mo

184. LEE, Arthur//21M/Day Laborer/Indiana
J.S./30M/Day Laborer/Ala(B)

186. SCALES, Gray E./45M/Licensed Trader/Tenn
JOHNSON, William/53M/Clerk/Ky
LUCAS, William/24M/Works on Farm/Ky

187. COWAN, D.M./45M/ Farmer & Stock-Raiser/Tenn
Anna/25F/Germany
(Insane-suppose from Dom. Afflication/

188. MICKEL, Harmon/39M/Licensed Trader/Va
Joanna/25F/N.Y.
Susana/7F/Ark
Catharine/4F/Ark
Nicholas James/2M/Choc.Nat/
Harmon Jr./19M/Crippled/Ark

189. BALEY, Thomas B./26M/Clerk/Ky
Alouicoy Jane/18F/Ark

190. BRASHEARS, Catharine/19F/Choc.Nat/

191. PULSCHER, A/H/ 46M/Farmer/Germany
WEAKLY, James/51m/Carpenter/Tenn
CARTER, John M./25M/Farmer/Ill
(Cont)

(Cont)
JONES, George F./28M/StageDriver/N.Y.
WILCOX, John/28M/StageDriver/Ark
MILLER, F.R./23M/Carpenter/Mass
BAKER, George/22M/Farmer/Mo
EDWARDS, Thomas/28M/Day Laborer/England
WALLWORTH, William /27M/Laborer/Mich
JEROME, Fredrick/35M/StageDriver/Maryland/
ALONCH, William/24M/StageDriver/N.H.
VanOSDOL, Henry/24M/Blacksmith/Ky

FREE INHABITANTS OF GAINS COUNTY (Moshulatubbee District)OF THE CHOCTAW NATION. Post Office - Hochubbee. 23rd October 1860.

192. BARNETT, John/25M/Teacher/N.Y.

193. McFADDEN, James/25M/Clerk/N.Y.

194. BARNETT, Josiah/25M/Farmer/Ark

195. JOHNSON, James/25M/Millwright/Geo

196. HOLLOWAY, William/57M/Farmer/Tenn
HEALEY, Michael/43M/Laborer/Ireland
CROSSFORD, William/35M/Teacher/England
BENSON, William/42M/StageDriver/Conn
PENFIELD. William/22M/StageDriver/Ill
HEARD, Benjamin C./25M/Teacher/Ala
DRYFOOSE, Henry/25M/Clerk/Germany

198. WAGAN, William/20M/Laborer/Indiana
Nancy/29F/Tenn
DENTON, John/11M/Tenn
William/8M/Tenn
Chatherine/6F/Tenn
James/3M/Tenn

199. PERNELL, Robert/50M/Farmer/Geo
CARTER, Lewis/10M/Ark
KING, Wilson/28M/Ark(M)
Benjamin/22M/Ark(M)
ESTEP, Willaim/23M/Ark/(M)
Lucinda/20F/Ark(M)
Amanda/25F/Ark(MO

200. EAHKIAH, Amy/35F/Ark(M)
MARBLE, John/18M/Ark(MO
BENJAMIN, Robert P./9M/Ark(M)

201. BEEKS, Henry/61M/Balcksmith/Va
Artmissa/56F/Tenn
Daniel C./24M/Striker in Shop/Miss
John H./13M/Miss
MASSEY, Mary Ann/33F/Seamstress/S.C./

FREE INHABITANTS OF SUGAR LOAF & SKULLYVILLE(Moshulatubbee District) OF THE CHOCTAW NATION. Post Office Skullyville. 26th October 1860.

202. MORRIS, A.G./36M/Farmer/S.C./
MARTIN, Edward/41M/Farmer/Ala
JOHNSON, M.V./37M/Farmer/Ala
JOHNSON, Nancy/31F/Miss
HENRY K./11M/Miss
James E./10M/Miss
David/6M/Miss
--iah Ann/2F/Texas
Nancy/4Mon F/Choc.Nat/

203. KELLY, E.J./36M/Farmer/Miss
Mary Matilda/24F/Miss
Henry/4M/Ark
Elizabeth/3F/Choc.Nat/
Mary M./1F/ Choc.Nat/

204. BAILEY, Wiley/28M/FarmLaborer/Ark
MATHEWS, James/30M/Farmer/Mo
Nancy/26F/Mo
Thomas/2M/Ark

205. ELWOOD, James/56M/Farmer/Maine
Sarah/43F/Ill
William L.A./15M/Ark
Franklin B./10M/Ark
Peter A./2M/Ark
CLIFTON, Mary E./1F/Ark

206. BLAYLOCK, Edmond/26M/Farmer/Geo
BLAYLOCK, Madison/23M/Farmer/Geo
ANDERSON, James/20M/Farmer/Unk
Martha/20F/Choc.Nat/

207. WALL, Ada A./18F/Ala

208. STANTON, Elizabeth G./18F/Ark

210. FOLSOM, Elizabeth/30F/Ark

211. McCARTY, Robert T./41M/Farmer/S.C.
WILLIAMS, A.J./30M/Pony Trader/N.C.

212. GREGORY, Abraham/31M/Farmer/Tenn

213. MASSEY, E.P./41M/Propritor of Steam Mill/Tenn
M.F./24F/Tenn
M.H./19M /Tenn
T.E./17F/Tenn
H.A./15M/Tenn
Gideon/3M/Tenn
Nannie/1F/Tenn
HOLT, Nancy/58F/Va

214. BOYD, James M./63M/Farmer/Miss
AULT, Mat./30M/Miller/Penn
FREEY, John/31M/Wagoner/Ala
WAGONER, Christopher/30M/Sawyer in Mill/Germany/
HARDWICK, John C./35M/Carpenter/S.C.
BEAM, J./31M/Carpenter/S.C.

215. ALLEN, Samuel/53M/Farmer/Va

216. YOUNG, Beverly/25M/Farmer/Unk

217**PITTS, Go?a/48M/Farmer/Mo
Martha/35F/Mo
Morton/19M/Wagoner/MO
Pet/19M/Wagoner /Mo
Saphrona/11F/Mo
Nancy/9F/Texas
Infant/2F/Choc.Nat/
Barton/18M/--

**(Census Taker made this notation;"This Family had moved since the 1st of June 1860. Could not get no futher information in relation to them.")

218. FIELD, Isaac/39M/Farmer/S.C.

219. MONKS, F.M./27M/Farmer/Ala
ALLEN, T.S./23M/Farmer/N.Y.

220. FOLSOM, Martha/26F/Ala
STRIBLING, Cillen/3F/Choc.Nat/
Thomas/31M/Blacksmith/Ark

221. FOLSOM, Sophia/25F/Ala

222. BAKER, Alexander/48M/Farmer/Ill

223. GREGORY, John/40M/Farmer/Tenn
Malinda/30F/Ark
M.A./16F/Ark
Thomas/12M/Ark
Martha/8F/Ark
George/6M/Ark
Mary/3F/Ark

224. BAKER, John/30M/Farmer/Unk
Catharine/13F/Choc.Nat/

225. McKINNEY, Sarah/19F/Texas
BAKER, Elizabeth/24F/Texas
McKINNEY, Eliza/17F/Texas

226. TAYLOR, Elizabeth/37F/Unk

227. MERRIMAN, William/39M/Farmer/Tenn

228. BRIDGES, Samuel/42M/Licensed Trader/N.C.

229. HALL, Joseph T./22M/Farmer/Ill

230. HILGER, John/33M/Farmer/Germany
Maria L. /33F/Ky
Richard/16M/Ky
Mark/12M/Ky
Holly Ann/10F/Ark
John F./10M/Ark
Lucy E. /5F/Ark
Mary C./8F/Ark

231. HILGER, Lewis/21M/Farmer/Ark
PATTERSON, William A./27M/Farmer/Geo

232. BREEDLOVE, N.B./33M/Licensed Trader/Tenn

233. COLEMAN, William R./26M/Farmer/Ala
Margaret/18F/Ala
Martha/4F/Choc.Nat/
WILLIAMS, F.E/32M/Licensed Trader/Mass
J.L./20M/Helps at Store/Mass
(Cont)

(Cont)
DOW, L.B/25M/Licensed Trader/Mass
PHILLIPS, J.J./27M/Clerk/Miss
WILLIAMS, A.L./30M/Engineer/Mass

235*McDONALD, Alexander/49M/Wagoner/Tenn
Lucy/14F/Ark

236. ROANE, Henry/36M/Saddler/Tenn
Kiziah/40F/Ala
LEGGET, Thomas/14M/Miss
DUALY, Louisa/10F/Miss

237. ADAMS, H.W./23M/Carpenter/Miss

238. ANSLEY, Gilbert/49M/Farmer/Ala

239. MILLER, Alex/28M/Wagon Maker/Tenn
Mary Aron/22F/Ill
Henry/4M/Ark
P./1F/Choc.Nat/

240. BURNS, William/24M/Physician/Ala
Amanda J./22F/Ala
Clara Ann/1F/Ala

241. CARR, Edward/35M/Stone Mason/Ireland
Ann/25F/Mo
Mary/5F/Mo
John/3M/Mo
Amelia/1F/Choc.Nat/

242. FORREST, James/50M/Farmer/Va
McDOWELL, Joseph B./30M/StageDriver/Unk
ANDERSON, Leonodas/20M/StageDriver/ Minn
RIDDLE, Solomon/27M/StageDriver/Ala

243. WILSON, George/25M/Blacksmith/Penn

244. AINSWORTH, John G./42M/Farmer/Miss

245. KEYS, Charles/35M/Shoemaker/NewFoundland

246. GARY, A.W./45M/TavernKeeper/Geo
PARKER, Moses/27M/Farmer/Tenn
Everett/50M/Laborer/Ky

247. WEBBS, Plarcede/68M/Farmer/Ala

248. EEDS, Columbus/21M/Saddler/Geo
RICKETT, Charles/30M/Carpenter/Penn

249. CARR, John/46M/Stone Mason/Ireland

250. BURNS, Willis/42M/Baptist Minister/N.C.
Kiziah/40F/Tenn
BUCKNER, Henry/19M/Works on Farm/Ala
Baxton T./17M/Ala
Lucy/14F/Ala
Martha Ann/12F/Ala
MITCHELL, Alfred/22M/Teacher/Ark
STAFFORD, Smith/30M/StageDriver/Penn

251. LANDON, Emily/42F/N.H.
Harriet/14F/Ill
LLAFET, Thomas J/40M/Teacher/Geo (Name could be Lafayette.)

252. FRENCH, Henry/40M/Farmer/France
HENDROX, John/16M/Works on Farm/Miss

253. CRAWDER, Nancy/53F/S.C.

254. PAINE, Frances M./39M/Methodist Minister/Tenn
Susana/38F/Ala
Mary Catharine/17F/Mo
Eliza Jane/15F/Ark
Robert L./12M/Ark
Thomas W./10M/Ark
Martha Ann/8F/Ark
Joseph Benson/3M/Choc.Nat/
Ellen Elizabeth/4F/Choc,Nat/
Flora Ella/8Mon F/Choc.Nat/

255. WALKER, C.L./23M/Teacher/Mo
Martha S./17F/Ark
HARPER, D./22M/Farmer/Ohio
YOUNG, James G./28M/Laborer/S.C/
KELLY, Alfred/23M/Laborer/Indiana

255*BARNES, Polly/45F/Geo
Jackson/30M/Farmer/Geo

256. TAYLOR, Sarah/50F/Mo

257. HANDAWAY, Sally/30F/Mo

258. GODSEY, Henry/50M/Farmer/Va

259. BACHELOR, William/22M/Laborer/N.C/
Aramitda/19F/Ark
YOUNG, William/17M/Laborer/Ill

260. THOMPSON, Arioneos/30M/Farmer/Indiana
Mary/23F/Mich
Mary Jane/8F/Indiana
Lorinda Caroline/6F/Indiana

261. GAINES, Abrahm/35M/Farmer/Miss

*-Mis-numbered

262. KEYS, Elizabeth/35F/Miss
Bathina/17F/Miss
CHOATE, Sally/16F/Miss

263. FENNINGTON, Susana/32F/Mo
Homer S./2M/Mo

264. COLEMAN, James/28M/Farmer/Ala

265. WATTS, Alfred/22M/Farmer/Ill
John.18M/Farmer/Ill
Melvin/16M/Ill
M.N./65F/Ill

266. EVANS, Harvey/19M/Tenn

267, FORTER, Martha/25F/Miss

268. GAINES, Joshua/32M/Farmer/Miss
Mary E./22F/Tenn
Margaret J./4F/Texas
Amelia Ann/2F/Texas
WASHBURN, Benjamin F./18M/Laborer/Mo
Gregg/?M/Works on Farm/Unk
KAYSER, Henry/36M/Physician/Prussia

269. GARRETT, Abraham/50M/Ferryman/Ky/
Margaret/45F/Ky
Susana/17F/Ky
Margaret/15F/Ky
Eliza/13F/Ky
James/11M/Ky
Haretta/4F/Ky

270. EARNEST, Adam/32M/Works on Farm/Beainen,Germany
Katrine/24F/Beainen,Germany
PHARES, Nancy/79F/S.C./

SEMINOLE COUNTY WEST - SEMINOLE NATION. - 1st day of June 186C.

(Statement by Census Taker - Samuel M. Rutherford & U.S.Marshall- B.J. Jacoway)
"The forgoing return of Mr. Samuel M. Rutherford is as he preceived incomplete, and consequently the usual certificate is not attached.
He assures me that the above enumeration contains the names of all free white and colored Persons in the Seminole Nation; but that the seminole refused (& presisted in it) to have their Slaves enumerated.
Mr. Rutherford is a most excellent man & Officer, and I defend his statement to the department as worthy the upmost confidence."

1. GREEN, Robert/29M/House Builder/Foythe Co.Va/

2. PAYNE, Abraham/80M/Farmer/Florida/(B)
   Tainy/60F/Florida/(B)
   Rachael/54F/Laborer/Florida (B)
   Fanny/30F/Laborer/Florida (B)
   Katy/25F/Laborer/Florida/(B)
   Cacsar/25M/Laborer/Creek Nat/(B)
   Nancy/20F/Florida/(B)
   M./19M/Laborer/Creek Nat./(B)
   Thomas/18M/Creek Nat/ (B)
   Lenore/12F/Creek Nat/(B)
   William/10M/CREEK Nat/(B)
   Lucy/8F/Creek Nat/(B)
   Charlotte/7F/Creek Nat/(B)
   Benjamin/3M/Creek Nat/(M)
   Pufsy/7M/Creek Nat./(M)
   Sandy/3M/Creek Nat./(M)
   Plenty/1M/Creek Nat./(B)
   Washington/6Mon M/Creek Nat./(B)

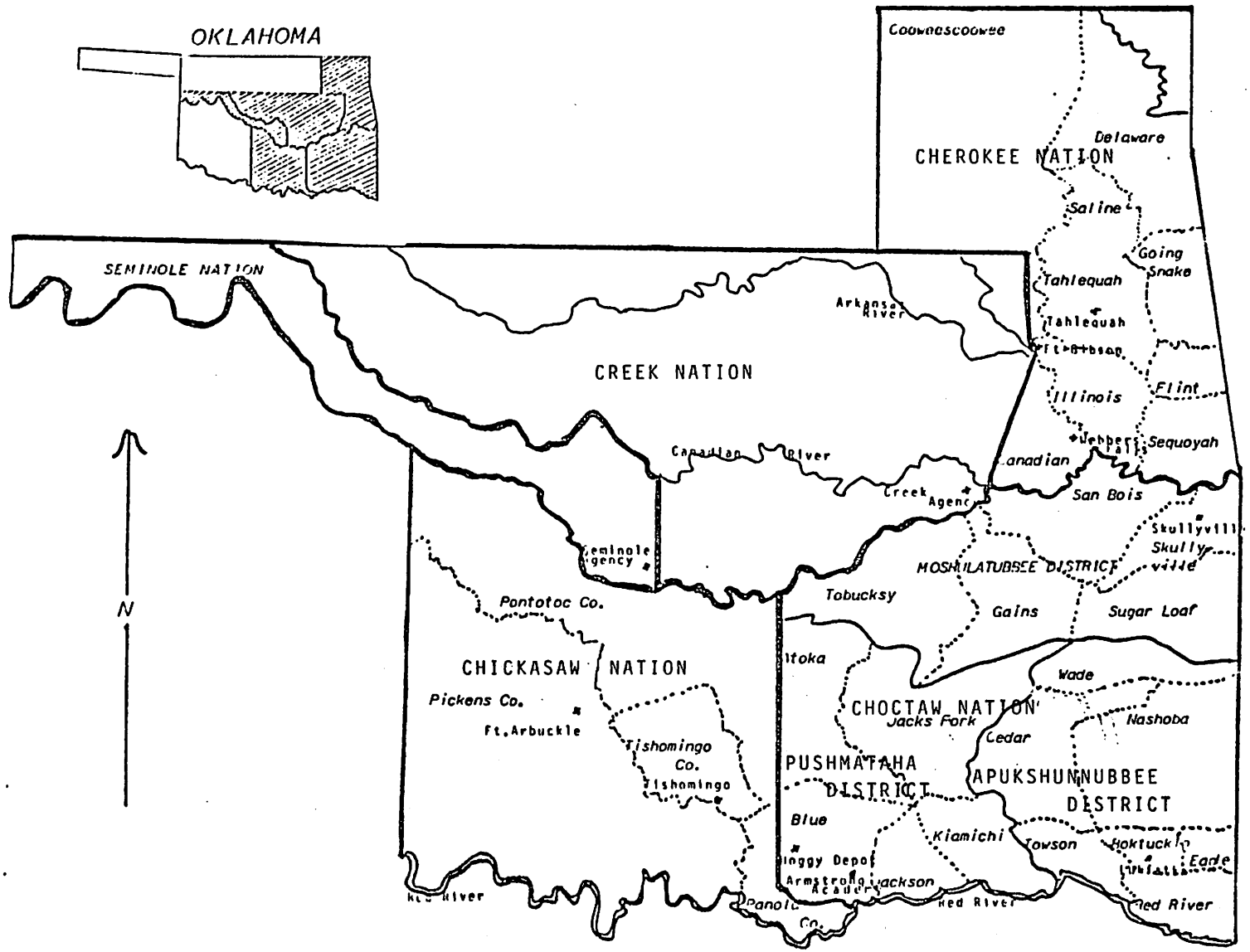
3. SHASTY, Sally S./41M/Farmer/Florida/(B)

4. BRUNEN, Ben/42M/Farmer/Old Creek Nat/(B)
   Rachael/30F/Old Creek Nat./(B)
   John/18M/Laborer/Creek Nat. Ark/(B)
   Pard/12M/Creek Nat. Ark/(B)
   Myers/10M/Creek Nat. Ark/(B)
   George/3M/Creek Nat./(B)
   Eliza/2Mon F /Seminole Nat/(B)
   Silas/27M/Ark(M)
   Soprona/20F/Chic.Nat/(M)
   Snap/2Mon M/Seminole Nat/(B)

5. KILEY, Austin/45M/Farmer/Old Cher.Nat/(M)

6. WHITE, O.T./36M/Merchant/Ky
   James/9M/Mo
   Ann E./33F/Indiana
   Oliver/5M/Mo
   Mary G./2F/Creek Nat/
   TILLITSON, M.G./35M/Laborer/Ohio
   JAMES, Lucian H./24M/Clerk/Mo

INDIAN LANDS IN 1860



ADAIR 9,35,
ADAMS 7,39,
AGNEW 16,
AIKIN 18,
AIMSLEE 31,
AINSWORTH 39,
AIRD 2,
AKEREDGE 12
ALBANTY 17,
ALEXANDER 19
ALLEN 5,6,16,38,
AMES 8,
ANDERSON 10,14,38,39,
ANDREW 11,
ANDRIE 12,
ANSLEY 39,
APPLETON 33,
ARMISTEAD 1,
ARMSTRONG 7,
ARONS 20,
ARRINGTON 30,
ASHBROOKS 29,
ATKINS 2,
AULT 38,

BACHELOR 39,
BACON 25,
BAILEY 1,12,24,37,
BAILY 19, 25,
BAKER 12,28,32,33,38,
BALLARD 15,
BALEY 36.
BALLEAN 7,
BANTHIS 9,
BARKER 22,
BARNES 3,16,39,
BARNEY 24,
BARNETT 37,
BARNHART 24,
BARNWELL 7,
BASHAM 9,
BATEAST 30,
BATREST 30,
BEAM 38,
BEAMS 5,
BEAN 18,
BEATY 26,
BEAU 21,
BECK 10,
BECKET 10,
BEEKS 37,
BELCHER 7,
BELL 30,
BENCH 33,
BENGE 23,
BENJAMIN 37,
BENNETT 12,13,33,
BENSON 37,
BARNETT 3,4,5,26,
BERRY 33,
BERTHOLF 1,
BETTS 33,
BILLINGSLY 14,
BISHOP 18,
BLACK 14,33,
BLACKBURN 5,10,34,
BLACKWELL 28,
BLAIR 12,
BLAKELEY 32,
BLAYLOCK 13,38,
BLEVINS 10,
BLYSTONE 12,
BLYTH 19,
BOATWRIGHT 35,
BOGLE 33,
BOLING 1,
BONDEL 21,
BOOK 13,
BOONE 10,
BOOT 10,
BOREN 34,35,
BORGEAND 7,
BOSLER 36,
BOSWELL 34,
BOUGH 12,
BOURLAND 31,
BOWEN 10,
BOWLIN 9,20,33,
BOYD 22,34,38,
BOYLE 32,
BRADLEY 12,
BRADSHAW 21,
BRASHEARS 36,
BREDLOVE 23,
BREEDLOVE 38,
BREVERT 14,
BRIDGES 38,
BROADNAX 1,
BROOKEY 16,
BROOKS 27,
BROWER 12,
BROWN 1,6,8,14,16,22,23,
27,35,
BRUNEN 41,
BRUNER 6,
BRUNSWICK 13,
BRYAN 12,
BRYANT 12,
BUCHANAN 24,
BUCKET 10,
BUCHET 10,
BURKHEAD 25,
BUCKNER 1,39,
BUEN 34,
BUFFINGTON14,17,
BURLEY 10,
BURNS 39,
BURRLAND 31,
BURTON 13,
BUSBY 17,
BUTTER 6,
BUTTES 32,
BYINGTON 26,28,
BYRD 28,

CAFFREY 31,
CAGLE 16,
CALDWELL 11,
CALHOUN 28,
CALKRAM 19,
CALLAHAN 8,
CAMPBELL 23,31,34,
CARITHERS 10,
CARLISLE 19,21,
CARPENTER 12,14,
CARR 25,39,
CARROL 36,
CARROLL 9,
CARRUTH 6,
CARSON 14,
CARTER 24,36,37,
CARVEN 36,
CARY 9,
CASSIDA 1,
CATES 5,23,
CATRON 19,
CAULFEY 32,
CAULFIELD 25,35,
CHAMBERLIN 16,
CHAMBERS 19.
CHANCE 36,
CHANDLER 34,
CHASE 33,
CHASTAIN 21,
CLIFTON 38,
CHILD 28,
CHILDER 7,
CHILDERS 7,
CHILDRESS 11,13,14,
CHOATE 40,
CHRISMAN 5,
CHURCH 32,
CLARK 20,25,
CLEARY 27,

CLICK 12,
CLINTON 6,
CLINE 17,
CLOUD 1,
COATES 12,19,
COBB 21,
COCKRAM 33,
COCHRAN 25,
COCHANVER 34,
COINCOIS 31,
COLBERT 23,24,25,31,
COLEMAN 38,40,
COLIER 9,
COLLIER 11,
COLLINS 13,18,23,35,
COLVER 6,
CONNELLY 34,
CONNER 9,10,11,
CONRADDY 33,
COOK 6,12,29,
COODY 7,
CONNEY 5,6,
COOPER 6,24,
COPELAND 33,
CORDEN 26,
CORNELL 8,
CORNTASSEL 17,
COUCH 19,
COUNTRYMAN 9,
COURTNEY 2,
COWAN 36,
COWART 20,
COWSER 24,
COX 14,33,
COZENS 3,
CRAWDER 39,
CRAWFORD 22,
CRIMPLER 31,
CRINER 25,
CROSSFORD 37,
CROSSLAND 22,
CROWELL 2,5,
CROWDER 33,
CRUMP 14,
CRUTCHFIELD 12,
CULBERTON 30,
CUNNINGHAM 14,19,

DAILY 23,
DAVISSON 24,
DANIEL 10,22,35,
DANIELS 18,
DANIELSON 16,
DARIS 28,
DARROW 24,
DAUGHERTY 12,
DAUGHTRY 31,
DAVIS 6,9,16,24,32,33,
34,35,
DAVIDSON 31,
DEAN 16,
DENNENBURG 17,
DENNIS 19,
DENTON 37,
DIAMENT 31,
DIAR 6,
DIBRALL 28,
DICK 5,32,
DICKS 12,
DICKSON 10,21,
DILLEN 12,
DIXON 7,
DOBBS 10,
DODGE 24,
DONAPHIN 31,
DOW 39,
DOWNING 1,19,30,
DRENNAN 24,
DRYFOOSE 35,37,
DUALY 39,
DUNBACK 21,
DUNCAN 10,11,12,13,
DURANT 4,33,
DUNSEY 2,

EAHKIAH 37,
EARLS 34,
EARNEST 40,
EASTMAN 25,32,
EBY 1,
ECHOLS 27,
EDDY 30,
EDGEINGTON 12,
EDMONDS 8,
EDWARD 35,
EDWARDS 27,30,
EEDS 39,
ELDREDGE 21,34,
ELIASON 1,
ELLS 20,
ELWOOD 38,
EMORY 6,
ENGLAND 9,10,14,
ESSEX 6,
ESTEP 37,
EVANS 14,20,21,33,40,
EVENS 21,

FENDALL 29,
FENNINGTON 40,
FEW 17,
FIELD 38,
FIELDS 9,10,
FINDLEY 12,
FISHER 1,
FISK 35,
FITZGERALD 5,
FITZPATRICK 25,
FIZEL 23,
FLETCHER 18,
FLINT 32,
FLOYD 6,
FOLSOM 25,38,
FOOD 13,
FOREMAN 16,17,20,
FORREST 39,
FORTNER 23,
FOSTER 11,18,40,
FOWLER 22,
FRANK 4,
FRANKLIN 17,18,23,
FRAZIER 10,
FREBY 38,
FREENEY 31,
FRENCH 16,39,
FRY 1,14,23,
FUQUA 32,
FURGUSON 12,
FURRELL 32,

GAINS 6,39,40,
GANT 22,
GARLAND 26,
GARRETT 8,40,
GARVIN 16,
GARY 33,39,
GENTRY 1,
GEORGE 6,
GIBSON 1,28,
GILL 12,
GILBERT 24.25.
GILSRAP 13,
GLADLEY 20,
GLAZEBROOK 6,
GLEN 16,
GOBERINE 9,
GODARD 23,
GODSEY 39,
GOFFORD 16,
GOLDEN 12,
GOODING 4,28,
GOODLING 28,
GOODMAN 2,
GORDTINE 14,

GORDON 1,
GORE 31,
GORING 30,
GORMLY 18,
GOTHARD 11,
GOULT 17,
GRAHAM 25,
GRAINLY 14,
GRANTHAM 31,
GRAYSON 2,5,6,8,
GREDES 32,
GREGGS 30,
GREGORY 38,
GREEN 17,35,41,
GREENWAY 14,
GRIGORY 6,
GRIPENKERL 21,
GUESS 31,
GUIN 23,
GUNTER 20,
GUSSEA 28,
GUTHRIE 21,

HAGE 14,
HAGWOOD 10,
HAINEY 27,
HALES 24,
HALL 4,25,38,
HAMERSLEY 2,
HAMILL 25,
HAMILTON 3,24,
HAMPTON 6,23,
HANEY 17,
HANDAWAY 39,
HANKS 2,
HANNON 36,
HARDIN 14,
HARDWICK 38,
HARDY 30,
HARKER 6,
HARLAN 24,
HARLIN 16,18,
HARPER 39,
HARRIS 24,26,
HARRISON 12,
HARVEY 7,
HASS 22,
HASMAN 23,
HAWKINS 5,8,19,25,
HAYES 6,
HAYNES 5,
HEALEY 37,
HEARD 37,
HELTERBRAND 8,
HEMELL 35,
HENDRICK 14,
HENDRIX 21,
HENDROX 39,
HENRY 7,35,37,
HESTER 24,
HEWEN 25,
HICKEY 13,
HICKS 12,
HILDERBRAND 10,22,
HILGER 38,
HILLEN 10,
HINDS 25,
HINDS 25,
HINKLE 23,
HISLE 32,
HITCHCOOK 20,31,
HOBBS 30,
HOCHSTETLER 1,
HODGES 6,
HODGES 27,
HOLCOMB 10,
HOLDENFIELD 29,
HOLLOWAY 37,
HOLMES 7,33,27,
HOLT 24,38,
HOPKINS 1,
HOPWOOD 8,
HOOD 23,
HOOSIER 35,
HORN 19,
HOTCHKIN 28,
HOUGH 34,
HOWARD 25,
HOWELL 9,26,
HUDSON 9,11,
HUFFMAN 21,
HUGHES 16,
HUGHY 22,
HUMPHREY 9,10,16,
HUMPHREYS 24,
HUNTER 10,
HUTCHINSON 33,

ILLISKARPAR 1,
INGRAM 19,
INLAW 17,
IRVINE 29,
ISHCOMER 29,

JAMES 17,41,
JEFFERSON 27,
JEFFERYS 9,
JENDA 6,
JOB 8,
JOHNSON 7,12,16,23,36,37,
JOHNSTON 24,25,
JONES 18,20,21,24,27,31,
32,35,
JOURDEN 12,
JUDGE 14,

KAYSER 40,
KELLY 17,19,37,39,
KEMP 2,
KENDALL 28,
KENEDY 24,
KESTERSON 19,
KETRIDGE 18,
KEYS 14,39,40,
KILEY 41,
KING 16,19,23,37,
KINGSBERRY 28,
KNIGHT 10,12,

LACY 34,
LAHAY 13,
LAMKIN 1,
LANAGIN 21,
LAND 7,
LANDON 39,
LANDRUM 10,
LANGLY 23,
LANGSTON 25,
LANKFORD 9,
LARNE 3,
LATIMORE 23,
LATTA 22,
LAUGHRIDGE 7,
LAWRENCE 25,
LAWSON 7,
LAZIER 19,
LEE 30,36,
LEGGET 39,
LEMORE 5,
LENDLEY 16,
LENDSAY 12,
LEWIS 7,26,35,36,
LIBBY 27,
LILLARD 17,23,
LILLEY 2,
LILLY 26,
LINDSEY 14,
KINNEY 25,
LIVINGSTON 8,
LLAFET 39,

LOFTISS 29,
LOGAN 7,
LONG 12,
LOVE 25,
LOVELL 27,
LOWE 32,
LUCAS 33,36,
LUCUS 1,
LUNSFORD 6,27,
LYMAN 19,
LYNCH 6,
LYONS 29,

MACK 9,10,
MALEY 32,
MALTBY 5,
MANLY 8,
MANNING 23,
MANUEL 3,
MANUS 17,
MARBLE 37,
MARCUM 12,
MARSH 2,
MARSHALL 9,14,
MARSHELL 13,
MARTIN 11,24,37,
MASINGILL 10,
MASSEY 37,38,
MATHEWS 7,37,
MAUL 6,
MAURER 28,
MAXFIELD 21,
MAXWELL 7,21,
McALEXANDER 19,21,
McBETH 31,
McCALOUGH 21,
McCANLESS 23,
McCARTY 33,38,
McCLARY 32,33,
McCLURE 30,
McCUTCHON 35,
McCOLLUM 9,
McCOY 20,
McCRACKEN 14,
McCRAN 12,
McCRARY 14,23
McCREDY 32,
McCULLOUGH 7,
McDANIEL 22,30,
McDONALD 39,
McDOWELL 39,
McFADDEN 37,
McGHEE 11,
McINTOSH 33,
McKEAN 7,
McKEE 32,
McKINNEY 35,38,
McLEOD 30,
McNAIR 13,
McNEVIN 3,
MEINHART 24,
MELTON 9,
MERRIMAN 38,
MEYER 25,
MICKEL 36,
MILLER 1,14,39,
MILLITT 6,
MILLS 7,
MISKEL 32,
MITCHEL 17,21,23,
MITCHELL 10,32,34,35,39,
MIZENHAMMER 33,
MOBLY 24,
MONEY 28,
MONIAC 3,
MONKS 38,
MONROE 11,14,
MOODY 19,
MOORE 20,31,36,
MORGAN 17,
MORRIS 37,
MORTON 17,
MOWRY 33,
MULLINS 26,
MURALL 20,
MURPHEY 21,
MURROW 5,
MUSGROVE 17,
MUSRAT 10,
MYERS 23,

NAVE 16,
NEAL 22,
NEDIFER 9,
NEEDAM 35,
NEELEY 1,
NELSON 33,
NERO 5,
NEVIN 25,
NEWMAN 27,
NICHOLSON 12,
NIMWELL 33,
NOBLE 3,
NORRIS 28,
NUNN 9,
OAKS 31,
OGDEN 25,
OKELAR 6,
O'NEAL 12,26,
ORE 22,
ORILEY 20,
ORMSBY 31,33,

PAINE 39,
PALMER 21,
PARISH 29,
PARKER 32,39,
PARRIS 17,
PATTERSON 2,6,25,38,
PATTON 7,
PAUL 25,
PAYNE 41,
PEASE 34,
PEARSON 2,25,
PECK 14,
PEGG 20,
PENFIELD 37,
PENSINO 6,
PERCIVAL 6,
PERDO 23,
PERDUE 12,
PERLONE 18,
PERNELL 37,
PERRY 7,22,27,28,30,
PERRYMAN 6,
PEYTON 16,
PHARAS 40,
PHARR 11,
PHERRIS 9,
PHILLIPS 10, 32,39,
PHILLIS 24,
PINER 32,
PITCHLYNN 26,27,28,
PITTS 38,
POLSON 10.
POOL 11,28,
POOLE 26,28,
POORBOY 20,
PORTER 3,4,14,30,
POSELY 7,
POTTS 25,34,
POTTER 32,
POWELL 1,
PRESTON 6,
PRICE 12,17,23,24,
PRIDDY 24,
PRIM 14,
PULSCHER 36
PULSE 35,

QUEEN 9,

RAINS 19,
RALEY 9,
RAMSY 14,
RANNEY 23,
RASTER 13,
RATCHFORD 28,
REED 11,30,
RENNIE 24,
REYNOLDS 22,
RHEA 16,
RICE 12,
RICHARD 12,
RICHARDS 27,34,
RICHMOND 16,
RICKETT 39,
RIDDLE 39,
RIDGEWAY 6,
RILEY 2,13,21,
RILY 14,
RINGWALD 28,
RISENER 33,
ROACH 19,,
ROANE 39,
ROBERTS 15,16,
ROBERTSON 7,
ROBINSON 21,24,27,33,
ROBISON 1,
ROE 1,
ROGERS 1,14,
ROOKS 31,
ROSS 6,
ROWAN 26,
ROWDUSKA 14,
RUNION 21,
RUSSELL 12,21,31,

SAFLEY 6,
SANCHO 2,
SANDERS 16,20,
SANGER 1,
SAPHRONA 38,
SAVE 16,
SAWSON 24,
SCALES 36,
SCARBOROUGH 1,
SCHERIFF 2,
SCOTT 16,21,
SCRIMSHER 14,21,
SEABOLT 17,23,
SEAR 9,
SEELEY 33,
SEPARD 13,
SEVERS 6,
SEXTON 32,
SHASTY 41,
SHAW 7,21,
SHELBY 31,
SHEPHERD 7,
SHERWOOD 10,
SHIELDS 6,
SHIPLEY 21,
SHOAT 23,
SHOEMAKER 13,
SHORTESS 2,
SHOTE 36,
SIGHT 13,
SIMMONS 16,
SIMPSON 16,
SIPE 19,
SISK 9,
SIXKILLER 17,
SKELTON 26,
SLATEN 18,
SLOVER 19,
SMITH 1,2,6,7,8,11,
16,21,24,31,32,33,
SNIDER 21,
SNOW 31,
SOLOMON 20,
SPANIARD 6,
SPARROW 33,
SPEAKER 31,
SPOONER 24,
STACY 32,
STAFFORD 39,
STALL 20,
STAMES 21,
STANISLAUS 31,
STANTON 35,38,
STARK 31,
STAPLER 20.
STARR 18,
STEEL 1,
STEELE 25,
STEPHEN 17,
STEVENS 30,
STEWART 2,6,26,33,
STIDHAM 7,
STOCKER 30,
STONE 32,
STOVER 9,
STRICKLAND 36,
STRINGFELLOW 27,
STRYKER 1,
STUART 14,
SUTHERLAND 12,36,
SUTTON 23,
SWAIN 20,
TARRANT 12,
TAYLOR 3,4,17,18,29,30,
31,38,39,
THEBO 28,
THOMAS 10,19,29,30,32,
THOMPSON 1,9,19,29,32,
33,39,
THORNSBURY 6,7,
THORNTON 23,
THORRUP 7,
TIGER 19,
TILLITSON 41,
TIMMS 28,
TINKER 13,
TOOLEY 31,
TOVALL 24,
TRILEQUAH 14,
TRIPLET 16,
TROTT 17,
TUCKER 33,
TURNER 7,19,32,35,
TYNER 14,

VALENTINE 25,
VANCE 7,24,
VANDIVERE 6,
VANKAY 12,
VINCENT 33,
VINES 16,

WADE 12,
WADKINS 13,
WADY 12,
WAGAN 37,
WAGONER 17,38,
WALKER 31,39,
WALKEY 14,
WALL 38,
WALNER 25,
WARD 9,17,32,
WARFIELDS 6,
WARNER 24,
WASHBURN 32,40,
WASSON 35,
WADIE 12,
WATKINS 33,
WATLEY 2,
WATT 19,
WATTS 40,
WEAKLY 36,
WEBB 39,
WELCHER 25,
WELLS 8,
WEPLE 28,
WEST 12,27,

WETZELL 6,
WHEAT 33,
WHIPPLE 2,
WHITCOMB 27,
WHITLOW 2,
WHITE 21,24,41,
WHITMORE 7,
WIER 10,
WIGGINS 30,
WILEY 9,
WILLIAM 8,
WILLIAMS 1,2,16,17,19,
29, 31,38,39,
WILLIAMSON 23,
WILLIS 28,29,
WILLY 21,
WILSON 19,25,28,39,
WINING 2,
WINSET 21,
WINSETE 26,
WITT 27,
WOLF 19,
WOODALL 17,19,
WOODRIFF 5,
WOODS 8,9,20,29,
WOOTON 32,
WRIGHT 26,32,33,
WYATT 12,

YOKUM 10,
YORGEE 4,
YOST 10,
YOUNG 38,39,

NO SUR-NAME INDEX

Firstnames:

Affey 3,5,
Anderson 4,
Austin 5,

Ben 2,
Betsey 4,
Big Sarah 8,

Caroline 4,
Ceasar 3,
Cedro 2,
Chloe 4,
Cobun 2,

Cow Tom 4,
Cudjo 3,

Ducker 4,

Elijah 3,
Elizabeth 8,

Francis 3,
Francisco 2,
Frank 4,

Grace 3,

Hannah 4,
Harry 4,
Henry 4,
Hope 3,

Ketch 5,

Jacob 3,
Jim 2,
John 4,
Julia 8,

Lydia 3,5,

Malinda 5,
Manue 4,
Margaret 4,
Mary 4,
Mary Ann 3,
Mat 3,
Molly 3,
Monday 5,

Ned 5,
Nelly 3,
Nero 5,

Olly 4,

Peter 6,
Phebe 4,
Polly 3,
Polly Ann 2,

Quash 2,

Rebecca 3,

Sam 4,5,
Stephen 33,
Sillar 3,

Toakee 4,
Tyra 4,

Wicey 5,
Wiley 5,

OK MISC 1.6

WHERE TO FIND THE

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY, OKLAHOMA

The United States Federal Court, which covered most of the Indian Territory was established at Muscogee in 1889 and at Ardmore at a later date, most likely the next year. Five to seven years later four more districts were formed.

1. Central District: This district was established in 1895, and covered the area of Creek and Seminole Nations, with Muskogee as the Court Seat.

2. Northern District: This district was established in 1895, and covered the area of the Cherokee Nation and the nations of the Quapaw Agency, with Vinita the Court Seat.

3. Southern District: This district was established in 1895, and covered the area of the Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations, with South McAlester as the Court Seat.

4. Western District: This district was established in 1897, and covered the area of the Chickasaw Nation, with Ardmore as the Court Seat.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE OFFICES OF THE COURT CLERKS

COUNTY	COUNTY SEAT	VOLUMES	FIRST ENTRY	LAST ENTRY
Atoka	Atoka	3	June 1897	Nov. 1907
Bryan	Durant	2	July 1902	Oct. 1905
Carter	Ardmore	12	Apr. 1895	Nov. 1907
Craig	Vinita	10	July 1902	Oct. 1907
Latimore	Wilburton	1	July 1906	Nov. 1907
LeFlore	Poteau	3	June 1897	Nov. 1907
Muskogee	Muskogee	28	July 1890	Nov. 1907
Pittsburg	McAlester	13	June 1890	Nov. 1907

OCCGS

OK
MISC
1.5

OKLAHOMA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

ARCHIVES & MANUSCRIPTS DIVISION

Census Records

I = indexed
* = all tribal members are listed
Not noted are various rolls which are in rough alphabetical order

Cherokee

1817 Reservees (I)
1817-1835 Emigration Rolls (I)
1830-1833 Old Settler Payroll
1833 Emigrants Since July 1833
1835 Henderson (I) in East
1847 Mullay in East
1851 Drennan,Old Settler,Chapman and Siler (* I) East & West
1867 Tompkins (*)
1880 in West (*I)
1880-1881 North Carolina Cherokees to West
1883 in West (*)
1884 Hester in East (* I)
1886 in West
1890 in West (*)
1893 in West (*)
1895 Old Settler (*)
1896 in West (*)
1906 Dawes (* I)
1906 Miller Eastern Cerokee (* I)

Delaware Cherokee (see also Delaware)

1867 (*)
1880 (*)
1890 (*)
1893 (*)
1896 (*)
1906 Dawes (* I)

Shawnee Cherokee (see also Eastern Shawnee)

1867 (*)
1871
1880 (*)
1889 (*)
1890 (*)
1893 (*)
1896 (*)
1906 Dawes (* I)
1964 (* I)

Chickasaw

1818 index only, no roll
1837-1848 Emigration Rolls (partial)
1878 (*)
1890 (*) Pickens, Pontotoc & part of Tishomingo Counties
1893 Maytubby (*) - Ieshatubby heads of house only
1897 (* I)
1906 Dawes (* I)

OCCGS

Choctaw

1831
1855 (*)
1868 (partial)
1874 (partial)
1885 (*)
1896 (* I)
1906 Dawes (* I)

Creek

1832 Parsons & Abbott
1835 Claimants prior to (partial)
1857 Old Settlers
1870 Loyal Creeks - Hazen-Field (*)
1890(*)
1895 (*)
1896 (*)
1904 Loyal Creeks
1906 Dawes (* I)

Seminole

1868 Loyal Seminoles (*)
1895 (*)
1896 (*)
1897 (*)
1906 Dawes (* I)

Cheyenne - Arapaho Agency

Arapaho

1874
1876
1877
1878
1880
1881 (* but incomplete)
1884
1885
1887 (*)
1888
1894 Seger (*)
1896 (*)
1897 (*)
1898 (*)
1900 (*)
1901 (* but incomplete)
1913 Darlington, Red Moon & Cantonment
1914 Cantonment (*)
1914 (* but incomplete)
1915 (* but incomplete)
1916 (* but incomplete)
1920-1922 (* but incomplete)
1924 (*)
1925 (*)
1925 Cantonment (*)
1936/1937 Seger (*)
1967 updated to 1975 (*)

Cheyenne

1874
1876
1877
1878
1880
1881 (* but incomplete)
1884
1885
1887 (*)
1888
1892 (*)
1894 Seger (*)

1896 (*)
1897 (*)
1898 (*)
1900 (*)
1901 (* but incomplete)
1912 (*)
1913 Darlington, Red Moon & Cantonment(*)
1914 Red Moon & Cantonment (*)
1914 (* but incomplete)
1915 (*)
1916 (*)
1917 Cantonment & Seger (*)
1918 Seger & Red Moon (*)
1920 (*)
1921-1922 (* but incomplete)
1924 (*)
1924 Cantonment (*)
1925 Seger (*)
1926 Cantonment (*)
1927 Cantonment (*)
1936/1937 (*)
1967 updated to 1975 (*)

Kiowa Agency

Apache

1874 Apache with Arapaho
1878
1879
1880
1881-1883
1885 incomplete
1889 (*)
1890 (*)
1891-1892 (*)
1895 (*)
1899 (*)
1900 (*)
1901 (*)
1902 (*)
1903 (*)
1904 (*)
1906 (*)
1906 Children born 1900-1906
1912
1914
1915 incomplete

Comanche

1876
1879
1880
1881
1883
1885 (*)
1888 (*)
1889 (*)
1891-1892 (*)
1893
1895 (*)
1899 (*)
1900 (*)
1901 (*)
1902 (*)
1903 (*)
1904 (*)
1906 Children born 1900-1906

Kiowa

1879
1880
1881
1883
1885 incomplete
1889 (*)
1890 (*)
1891-1892 (*)

1895 (*)
1899 (*)
1900 (*)
1901 (*)
1902 (*)
1903 (*)
1904 (*)
1906 Children born 1900-1906
1913 incomplete
1914 (*)
1915
1922 incomplete
1929 (*)

Wichita & Afflilated Tribes (Waco, Keechi, Tawakoni, Caddo & Delaware)

1876
1881-1883
1889-1890 (*)
1891-1892 (*)
1894 (*)
1901 (*)
1902 (*)
1903 (*)
1904
1911 (*)
1912 (*)
1913 (*)
1914 (*)

Pawnee Agency

Kaw

1882
1883 (*)
1895 (* I)

Oto & Missouri

1926 (*)
1967 (*)

Pawnee

1923 (*)

Ponca

undated (*)
1926 (*)

Nez Perce

1880

Tonkawa

1922 (*)
1926 (*)

Quapaw Agency

Miami

1868
1870-1872
1880 incomplete (*)
1882 (*)
1883 Miamis of Kansas
1889 (*)
1901 (*)
1902 List of persons married since 1889
1903 (*)

Modoc

1873
1877
1878 (*)

New York

undated
1874

Nez Perce

1879

Ottawa

1878
1880
1881
1882
1883 (*)

Confederated Peoria (Wea, Piankashaw, Kaskaskia & Peoria Miami)

1874
1878
1880
1881 (*)
1881 Those in Kansas & elsewhere
1882 (*)
1883 (*)
1889 (*)

Peoria & Peoria Miami

1881

Quapaw & Modoc Quapaw

1873
1880
1881
1882
1883 (*)
1884 (*)
1879
1885

Seneca

1873
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1886 (*)
1902 Guardians & Wards

Eastern Shawnee

1831 Shawnee & Seneca of Lewistown, Ohio
1872
1876
1877
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883 (*)
1884
1890 (*)
1891 (*)
1892 (*)
1894-1895 (* but incomplete)
1896-1899 (*)
1964 (*)

Wyandot

Undated living in the Cherokee Nation
1872
1879
1880

Sac & Fox - Shawnee Agency

Iowa

1890 (* I)
1897 (*)
1899 (*)
1902 (*)
1903 (*)
1905 (*)
1906 (*)
1907 (*)
1908 (*)
1913 (*)
1914 (*)
1915 (*)

Mexican Kickapoo

1894 (*)
1895 (*)
1915 (*)
1916 (*)
1917 (*)
1918 (*)
1920 (*)

Potawatomi

1883 fragment
1887 Allotments under Acts of 1872 & 1887 (*)
1890 (* I)
1894 (*)
1915 (*)
1916 living in Kansas (*)
1916 (*)
1917 (*)
1918 (*)
1919 (*)
1920 (*)
1921 (*)
1967 (*)

Sac & Fox

1867
1879 (*)
1884 (*)
1884 in Iowa (*)
1890 fragment(*)
1895 (*)
1897 (*)
1899 (*)
1902 (*)
1903 (*)
1904 (*)
1907 (*)
1908 (*)
1908 Children born 1908-1926 (*)
1909 (*)
1910 (*)
1911 (*)
1912 (*)
1913 (*)
1915 (*)
1917 (*)
1918 (*)
1919 (*)
1921 (*)
1922 (*)

Absentee Shawnee

1887 Allotments under Acts of 1872 & 1887 (*)
1892-1893 (*)
1894 (* I)
1897 Males 21 & over
1899 (*)
1915 (*)
1916 (*)
1917(*)
1917 & 1923 Big Jim Band
1964 (*)

Delaware (see also Cherokee Delaware)

1857
1858
1860 (*)
1862 (*)
1862 Males 17 & older (*)
1865 (*)
1866
1866 Those electing to become U.S. citizens (*)
1867 Those electing to remove to Indian Territory & those alloted in Kansas (*)
1898 (*)
1904 Index only not the roll itself (*)

Osage

1878 (* I)
1906 (* I)

Please note that for a number of the tribes there are additional annuity and per capita payment lists and issues covering a wide time span.

June 1983
Mary Lee Ervin Boyle, Senior Archivist

OK
MISC
1.22

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 51, Cresent Township 17, Range 4 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 4th day of June 1890, by by Geo. P. Hodkinson

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley—I apologize for errors. Ink is faded in many areas. I am in doubt of some spelling of Mr. Hodkinson.

1	Hodkinson, Geo. P.	Head	W	M	38	Ill	38	13	X		Yes	Yes
2	Ryland, Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	24	Mo	24	12	X		Yes	yes
	Matta A.	Wife	W	F	26	Kan	25	10	X		Yes	Yes
	Albert F.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	1	1	X		No	No
	Oril D.	Son	W	M	4mo		4m	4mo	X		No	No
3	Pariminer, J. L	Head	W	M	27	Ind	26	13	X		No	No
	Lydia E.	Wife	W	F	22	Ind	22	12mo	X		No	No
	Pearl I.	Daug	W	F	18mo	Kan	18	12mo	X		No	No
4	Mock, William B.	Head	W	M	46	Ind	45	12mo	X		Yes	yes
	Emma J.	Wife	W	F	36	Ind	35	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Franklin R.	Son	W	M	20	Kan	19	12	X		Yes	Yes
	Charlie H	Son	W	M	17	Kan	16	12	X		Yes	Yes
	Dan M.	Son	W	M	14		13	12	X		Yes	Yes
5	Crocker, Frank C.	Head	W	M	22	New Y.	22'	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maggie	Wife	W	F	18	Iowa	18	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
6	Nichols, John	Head	W	M	28	Ind	28	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
7	Norenburg, John H.	Head	W	M	56	Ohio	56	8mo	X	Co.F,41st Ill	Yes	Yes
	Elisabeth G.	Wife	W	F	53	Ill	53	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Finley O.	Son	W	M	32	Ill	32	13	X		Yes	Yes
	Louis G.	Son	W	M	29	Ill	29	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nib O.	Son	W	M	20	Ill	20	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura B.	Daug	W	F	16	Ill	16	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
8	Sam, J. M	Head	W	M	46	Ohio	46	3mo	X	Co.A,2nd Iowa	Yes	Yes
	Sarah O.	Wife	W	F	33	Ver	33	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	McComb, A. D.	Head	W	M	38	Ga	38	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Oris	Wife	W	F	41	Ga	41	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
10	McComb, S. T.	Head	W	M	74	D.C.	74	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
11	Cress, F.L.	Head	W	M	29	Ill	29	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
12	Brown, W. M.	Head	W	M	29	MO	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
13	Brown, R.Y.	Head	W	M	38	Ind	24	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
14	Cress, A. G.	Head	W	M	38	N.C.	38	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maggie M.	Wife	W	F	38	Ill	38	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Chester A.	Son	W	M	9	Ill	9	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Roxey E.	Daug	W	F	7	Ill	7	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ramon S.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
15	Gragg, O. B.	head	W	M	28	Ill	28	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Long, L. M.	Head	W	M	30	Mo	30	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ora O.	Wife	W	F	19	Ala	19	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edna	Daug	W	F	3	Kan		4mo	X		No	No
	Lial	Son	W	M	10mo	Kan		10mo	X		No	No
17	Zibble, A. H.	Head	W	M	45	N.Y.	45	7mo	X	Co 1,7th Mich	Yes	Yes

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

18	Mercer, L. W.	Head	W	M	37	Ill	37	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mercer, Elizabeth J.	Wife	W	M	30	N.C	30	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah H.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Iva M.	Daug	W	F	7	Ill	7	5mo	X		No	No
	Laura L.	Daug	W	F	5	Ill	5	5mo	X		No	No
	Alven H.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	5mo	X		No	No
19	Miles, J. B.	Head	W	M	23	Mo	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maggie A.	Wife	W	F	19	Ind	19	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Doyle	Son	W	M	10mo	Kan	10	7mo	X		No	No
	Page 52 –5th June											
21	Root, A. H.	Head	W	M	22	Ind	22	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
22	Spencer, G. R.	Head	W	M	29	Ind	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elisabeth	Wife	W	F	27	Ind	27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Forest L.	Son	W	M	11mo	OK	11	11mo	X		No	No
23	Fitzgerald, O. V.	Son	W	M	16	Ill	16	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
24	Fitzgerald, P. W.	Head	W	M	55	Ill	55	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
25	Foutts, J.	Head	W	M	60	Ohio	60	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sally	Wife	W	F	52	Ky	52	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cora O. M.	Daug	W	F	19	Kan'	19	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John F.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Flora D.	Daug	W	F	22	Kan	22	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
26	Pinix, H. M	Head	W	M	40	N.C.	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kate	Wife	W	F	29	Ill	29	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jesse	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Blanche	Dau	W	F	6	Kan	6	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	6mo	X		No	No
27	Pinix, John M.	Head	W	M	82	N.C.	82	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie	Daug	W	F	32	N.C.	32	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
28	Graham, D. J.	Head	W	M	32	Iowa	32	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Avis C.	Wife	W	F	32	Iowa	32	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Louis L.	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maudia L.	Daug	W	F	7	Kan	7	8mo	X		Yes	No
	Carle G.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	8mo	X		Yes	No
	D	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	8mo	X		No	No
	Florence	Daug	W	F	18mo	Kan	18	8mo	X		No	No
29	Graham, G.	Head	W	M	15	Kan	15	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
30	Graham, S.R.	Head	W	M	57	Ill	57	5mo	X	Co.G,2nd Kan	Yes	Yes
31	Addams, M.W.	Head	W	M	38	Ohio	38	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nina C.	Wife	W	F	32	Mich	32	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Grace M.	Daug	W	F	9	Kan	9	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank H.	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	7mo	X		No	No
	Mauda	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	6	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Elmer	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	7mo	X		No	No
	Herbert	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		No	No
	Anna M.	Daug	W	F	4mo	OK	4m	4mo	X		No	No
32	Murry, D. T.	Head	W	M	68	Ky	68	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Murry, Y. D.	Head	W	M	40	Mo	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maria J.	Wife	W	F	40	Mo	40	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna	Daug	W	F	16	Mo	16	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Molly	Daug	W	F	14	Mo	14	8mo	X		Yes	Yes

	Albert	Son	W	M	18	Mo	18	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
33	Chesterfield, G. H.	Head	W	M	30	Ill	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma J.	Wife	W	F	25	N.Y.	25	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	Daug	W	F	7	Ill	7	12mo	X		Yes	No
	George H.	Son	W	M	2	Ill	2	12mo	X		No	No
34	Jenkins, C.	Head	W	M	63	N..C.	63	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
35	Curtis, D. E.	Head	W	M	37	Mich	37	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura A.	Wife	W	F	35	Ill	25	11mo	X		Yes	yes
	Henery R.	Son	W	M	12	Mo	12	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George	Son	W	M	10	Mo	10	11mo	X		No	No

[Page 53, Township 17, Range 4 East, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 5th day of June 1890, by by Geo. P. Hodkinson

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley (I apologize for any errors. Ink on the original census is faded in many areas. Even after checking two other sources, I am in doubt of some spellings. No other source to check children's names.)

38	Hollidae, D. E.	Head	W	M	42	PA	42	13mo	X	Co.C,91st Ohio		
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	39	Ohio	39	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Arther O.	Son	W	M	20	Mo	20	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Oliver M.	Son	W	M	17	Ill	17	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clara	Daug	W	F	15	Iowa	15	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank	Son	W	M	13	Kan	13	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Milton G.	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lula B	Daug	W	F	9	Kan	9	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert L.	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George A.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		No	No
	May	Daug	W	F	1mo	Kan	1m	1mo	X		No	No
39	Blevens, Jacob	Head	W	M	45	Mo	45	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Liza Jane	Wife	W	F	40	Mo	40	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jesse	Son	W	M	22	Mo	22	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lee	Son	W	M	19	Mo	19	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Daug	W	F	8	Mo	8	4mo	X		No	No
44	Meikle, John	Head	W	M	57	Scotlan	47	12mo	X	Co.G,38th Iowa	Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	40	Ohio	40	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John A.	Son	W	M	17	Kan	17	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lydia A.	Daug	W	F	13	Kan	13	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Agnes O.	Daug	W	F	11	Kan	11	9mo	X		Yes	No
	Alfred	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	9mo	X		Yes	No
	Waltman	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	9mo	X		Yes	No
	Cally M.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	9mo	X		No	No
	Clara P.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	9mo	X		No	No
	Floyed	Son	W	M	7mo	Kan	7m	7mo	X		No	no
45	Robert, Richmond W	Head	W	M	39	Ill	39	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie O.	Wife	W	F	20	Ind	20	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bessie M.	Daug	W	F	13	Kan	13	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	9	Kan	9	13mo	X		No	No
46	Corgan, Mary A.	Head	W	F	60	Mo	60	6mo	X		No	No
47	Crockor, C.M.	Head	W	M	48	N.Y.	48	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Isabela	Wife	W	F	42	Pa	42	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
48	Millerman, John	Head	W	M	27	Kan	27	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
49	Hoisington, Danel J.	Head	W	M	28	Iowa	28	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	23	Ind	23	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jesse J.	Dau	W	F	6	Kan	6	6mo	X		No	No
	David A.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	6mo	X		No	No
	Ada I.	Dau	W	F	1	Kan	1	6mo	X		No	No

50	Hoisington, Jesse	Head	W	M	66	Ohio	66	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clara A.	Wife	W	F	49	Ill	49	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles A.	Son	W	M	15	Ill	15	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
51	Wehr, Jacob F.	Head	W	M	38	Ohio	38	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	38	Ill	38	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Stella L.	Dau	W	F	10	Ill	10	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Earl	Son	W	M	8	Ill	8	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Minne M.	Dau	W	F	5	Ill	5	13mo	X		No	No
	Harland	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	13mo	X		No	No
	Eli	Son	W	M	4mo	OK	4m	4mo	X		No	No
52	Wehr, John W.	Head	W	M	41	Ohio	41	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 54 – 6th June											
53	Wehr, Joseph E.	Head	W	M	30	Ohio	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary Ellen	Wife	W	F	23	Ill	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Carry	Dau	W	F	2	Kan	2	13mo	X		No	no
54	Booth, Thomas	Head	W	M	26	Kan	26	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
55	Shore, Samuel	Head	W	M	e.	Ill	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
56	Shore, Mary	Head	W	F	61	Ill	61	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rosa M.	Daug	W	F	18	Ill	18	2mo	X		Yes	yes
57	Fleming, Walis W.	Head	W	M	36	Pa	36	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	Wife	W	F	35	Ind	35	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charley	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	7mo	X		Yes	No
	John	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	7mo	X		No	no
	Ada	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		No	No
	Jenny	Daug	W	F	1	Kan	1	7mo	X		No	No
58	Fleming, Nancy	Head	W	F	56	Pa	56	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
59	Lemaster, James	Head	W	M	40	Kan	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John	Son	W	M	15	Kan	15	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
60	Fleming, Milard F.	Head	W	M	38	Pa	38	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella	Wife	W	F	38	Pa	38	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
61	Fleming, Ralph	Head	W	M	23	Pa	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
62	Fleming, Thomas	Head	W	M	34	Pa	34	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Agnes	Wife	W	F	33	Pa	33	10mo	x		Yes	Yes
	Arch	Son	W	M	8	Kan	8	10mo	X		No	No
	Nelle	Daug	W	F	11	Kan	11	10mo	X		No	No
62	Lingman, John R.	Head	W	M	32	N.Y.	32	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	28	Mo	28	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Armanda C.	Daug	W	F	12	Mo	12	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William C.	Son	W	M	9	Mo	9	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edward C.	Son	W	M	5	Mo	5	8mo	X		No	No
63	Brown, Armanda	Head	W	F	40	Ohio	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martin S.	Son	W	M	18	Mo	18	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Odie E.	Son	W	M	10	Mo	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eslie O.	Son	W	M	6	Mo	6	7mo	X		No	no
64	Blank, Lorenzo	Head	W	M	28	Ill	28	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	Wife	W	F	28	Ill	28	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
65	Blank, Isaac	Head	W	M	57	Pa	57	13mo	X	Co.C,7th Ill	Yes	Yes
	Carloin	Wife	W	F	56	N.Y.	56	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida	Dau	W	F	14	Ill	14	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura	Daug	W	F	12	Ill	12	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
66	Blank, William	Head	W	M	33	Kan	33	10mo	X		Yes	Yes

	Melvin	Son	W	M	12	Ill	12	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Katy	Daug	W	F	10	Iowa	10	10mo	X		No	No
	Eva	Daug	W	F	7	Kan	7	10mo	X		No	No
67	Goodnight, Jane	Head	W	F	45	Ill	45	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Thomas	Son	W	M	19	Ill	19	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Logan	Son	W	M	17	Ill	17	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie	Daug	W	F	15	Ill	15	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Vina	Daug	W	F	12	Ill	12	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
68	Goodnight, William	Head	W	M	21	Ill	21	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
69	Culph, Ira	Head	W	M	22	Ind	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 55, June 12											
	T. 17, R 3											
	Clark, James	Head	W	M	32	Kan	32	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jane	Wife	W	F	25	Kan	25	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hatty	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	6	11mo	X		No	No
	Franky	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	11mo	X		No	No
	Green, Frank	Head	W	M	29	Ohio	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kate	Wife	W	F	24	Mass	24	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Green, Weston	Head	W	M	22	Mo	22	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Coon, Markur M.	Head	W	M	31	Ill	31	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Georgia M.	Wife	W	F	26	Mo	26	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ira F.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	7mo	X		No	No
	Allnult, James	Head	W	M	38	Ky	38	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lavina	Wife	W	F	35	Mo	35	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nina P.	Daug	W	F	11	Mo	11	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Francis	Daug	W	F	3	Mo	3	2mo	X		N0	No
	Mitchell, Margaret	Head	W	F	54	Mo	54	2mo	X		No	No
	Benkey, Carilena	Head	W	F	44	German	24	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles	Son	W	M	23	German	20	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frederick	Son	W	M	19	Wis	19	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Son	W	M	16	Wis	16	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Tilda	Daug	W	F	14	Wis	14	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Leana	Daug	W	F	13	Wis	13	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Daug	W	F	10	Iowa	10	2mo	X		Yes	No
	Lizzie	Daug	W	F	8	Iowa	8	2mo	X		No	No
	Sophie	Daug	W	F	5	Iowa	5	2mo	X		No	No
	Landis, Jack	Head	W	M	69	Pa	69	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	70	Md	70	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Miller, John C.	Head	W	M	24	Ill	24	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Wire, Louis	Head	W	M	37	Ohio	37	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Susen	Wife	W	F	36	Texas	36	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sample	St.son	W	M	18	Texas	18	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	David	Son	W	M	13	Texas	13	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Birdy	Daug	W	F	9	Texas	9	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Susen	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	6	9mo	X		No	No
	Louis	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	9 mo	X		No	No
	Christophor	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	9mo	X		No	No
	Rose, Enick	Head	W	M	25	Ind	25	10mo	X		Yes	No
	Nancy	Wife	W	F	32	Ind	32	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rebce, Henderson	Head	W	M	33	Ind	33	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma E.	Wife	W	F	25	Ind	25	3mo	X		Yes	Yes

	Clarence R.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	3mo	X		No	no
	Lena	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	3mo	X		No	No
	Florence	Dau	W	F	1	Kan	1	3mo	X		No	No
	Woods, Joseph	Head	W	M	41	Ind	41	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary J.	Head	W	F	39	Mo	39	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Delliah	Dau	W	F	15	Ind	15	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Gibson, John E.	Head	W	M	29	Mo	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Smithie	Wife	W	F	26	Mo	26	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellson W.	Son	W	M	4mo	OK	4m	4mo	X		No	No
	Barry, Oliver P.	Head	W	M	26	Ind	26	13mo	X		Yes	Yes

--to be continued.

EARN EXTRA MONEY

CENSUS JOBS

CALL 1-888-325-7733

$10.50 per hour
Temporary part-time jobs
Work approximately 4-6 weeks

Get mileage reimbursement
Paid training

WE NEED YOU! Local residents are needed to visit households and take the Census. You can work days, evenings, and on weekends; whenever people in your community are at home. It is easy to qualify for a Census job. Many of our field jobs require an automobile.

Call our Toll Free number at
1-888-325-7733
TDD: 1-800-341-1310
visit our website at www.census.gov/jobs2000
Or your Local Census Office at
1-405-605-6058
CALL NOW!
The Census Bureau is an Equal Opportunity Employer

United States Census 2000

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 56, Township 17, Range 4 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 7th day of June 1890, by by Geo. P. Hodkinson

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

80	Wells, Charles C.	Head	W	M	45	MO	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Susan M.	Wife	W	F	35	KY	35	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George M	Son	W	M	15	Kan	15	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles R.	Son	W	M	14	Kan	14	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harry E.	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Miller	Son	W	M	10	Kan	10	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Blanche P.	Dau	W	F	6	MO	6	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willie V.	Son	W	M	5	MO	5	13mo	X		No	No
	Guindle L.	Dau	W	F	3	MO	3	13mo	X		No	No
	Edwin L.	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	13mo	X		No	No
81	Barker, Robert J.	Head	W	M	42	VA	42	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bettie R.	Wife	W	F	31	Ind	31	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maud	Dau	W	F	18	Kan	18	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella C.	Dau	W	F	11	Kan	11	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frederick	Son	W	M	8	Kan	8	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
82	Wilson, John L.	Head	W	M	37	Iowa	37	13Mo	x		Yes	Yes
	Matilda	Wife	W	F	41	Ark	41	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lizza M.	Dau	W	F	10	TX	10	9mo	X		No	No
	John R.	Son	W	M	6	TX	6	9mo	X		No	No
	Walter C.	Son	W	M	4	Tx	4	9mo	X		No	No
	Katey D	Dau	W	F	9mo	Kan	9m	9mo	X		No	No
83	Griffith Andy B.	Head	W	M	30	ARK	30	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Amelia	Dau	W	F	15	MO	15	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George W.	Son	W	M	12	Mo	12	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
84	Wilson, Loucinda	Head	W	F	72	Ohio	72	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
85	Good, Peater	Head	W	M	55	Pa	55	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rebeca	Wife	W	F	53	Pa	53	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida B.	Dau	W	F	15	Iowa	15	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
86	Good, Charles E.	Head	W	M	26	Ind	26	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
86	Gray, Joseph	Head	W	M	33	Tex	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
87	Gray, Mary J.	Head	W	F	65	Ind	65	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
88	Capers, Hibon	Head	B	M	55	Tex	55	9mo	X		No	No
	Frances	Wife	B	F	58	Va	58	9mo	X		No	No
	Virgina	Dau	B	F	18	Miss	18	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha	Dau	B	F	15	Miss	15	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah L.	Dau	B	F	13	Miss	13	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
89	Morris, Ellis	Head	B	M	39	Tenn	39	12mo	X		No	No
	Laura B.	Wife	B	F	31	Ky	31	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma N.	Dau	B	F	17	Ill	17	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mamie T.	Dau	B	F	14	Ill	14	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willy S.	Son	B	M	12	Ill	12	8mo	X		Yes	yes
	Charley A	Son	B	M	10	Ill	10	8mo	X		No	No

REFERENCE ONLY

	Adda C.	Dau	B	F	8	Ill	8	8mo	X		No	No
	Hattie S.	Dau	B	F	5	Ill	5	8mo	X		No	No
	Matty	Dau	B	F	1	Kan	1	8mo	X		No	No
90	Middleton, Jessie	Head	B	M	58	Miss	58	12mo	X		No	No
	Carlin	Wife	B	F	65	Miss	65	8mo	X		No	No
	Amy	GrDa	B	F	9	Neb	9	8mo	X		No	No
	Earven, John H.	Steps	B	M	35	Miss	35	6mo	X		No	No
	Jones, Henry T.	Head	B	M	46	Tenn	46	2mo	X		No	No
	Page 57 – 10th June											
	McCammon, Jame L.	Head	W	M	56	Ind	56	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Permelia C.	Wife	W	F	34	Ill	34	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George W.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha M.	Dau	W	F	7	Kan	7	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fox, William	Head	W	M	23	Ind	23	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 58 – 7th June											
91	Smith, Levie	Head	B	M	50	Ten	50	3mo	X	Co.F 111th Ill	No	No
	Maggie	Wife	B	F	30	Ten	30	3mo	X		No	No
92	Gunn, Helson	Head	B	M	27	Ky	27	3mo	X		Yes	No
93	Middleton, Peater	Head	B	M	44	Miss	44	10mo	X	56th Wis	No	No
	Dulsey	Wife	B	F	38	Miss	38	10mo	X		No	No
	Malinda	Daug	B	F	12	Kan	12	10mo	X		No	No
	Cleanna	Daug	B	F	10	Kan	10	10mo	X		No	No
	Hanah	Daug	B	F	8	Kan	8	10mo	X		No	No
	Mary L.	Daug	B	F	3	Kan	3	10mo	X		No	No
	John	Son	B	M	17	Miss	17	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
94	Hesler, James M.	Head	W	M	41	Ill	41	15mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary F.	Wife	W	F	36	Ill	36	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
		Daug	W	F	10	Kan	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John H.	Son	W	M	8	Ind.Terr	8	7mo	X		No	No
	Charles A.	Son	W	M	6	Ind.Terr	6	7mo	X		No	No
	Sarah A.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	7mo	X		No	No
	Rosa N.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	7mo	X		No	No
95	Aldridge, Laura	Head	W	F	22	Ill	22	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
96	Aldridge, William	Head	W	M	26	Ill	26	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
97	Alexander, Hopson	Head	W	M	38	Mo	38	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Barbra E.		W	F	19	Kan	19	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Leroy T.	Son	W	M	6mo	OK	6m	6mo	X		No	No
98	Channell Alphal D.	Head	W	M	35	Ohio	35	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Arthula A.	Wife	W	F	37	Ill	37	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nelly M.	Dau	W	F	10	Kan	10	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Florence	Dau	W	F	4	Kan	4	9mo	X		No	No
	Serdusky	Dau	W	F	2	Kan	2	9mo	X		No	No
99	Paugh, Pealer	Head	W	M	63	Ohio	63	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	52	Ohio	52	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Richard J.	Son	W	M	33	Ill	33	8 mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William H.	Son	W	M	30	Ill	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie M.	Dau	W	F	13	Kan	13	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
100	Ward, Ira	Head	W	M	29	Ohio	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

	Ward, Clare V..	Wife	W	F	30	Ind	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bessie A.	Dau	W	F	6	Kan	6	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Carry E.	Dau	W	F	4	Kan	4	13mo	X		No	No
	Clarence I.	Dau	W	F	1	Kan	1	13mo	X		No	No
101	Ward. Charley M.	Head	W	M	38	Ohio	38	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Betsey	Wife	W	F	38	Ind	38	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Walt A.	Son	W	M	10	Kan	10	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Arther W.	Son	W	M	8	Kan	8	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Henery O.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	11mo	X		No	No
	Milton	Son	W	M	10mo	OK	10	10mo	X		No	No
	Simpson, John	Head	w	F	53	Ind	53	7mo	X	Co.G.58th Ind	Yes	Yes
	Sofrona L.	Wife	W	F	48	Ky	48	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Stson	W	M	18	Ky	18	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Adam B.	Son	W	M	18	Kan	18	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John T.	Son	W	M	18	Kan	18	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James	Stson	W	M	15	Mo	15	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
102	Simson, John	Head	W	M	53	Ohio	53	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha	Daug	W	F	13	Kan	13	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella M.	Daug	W	F	7	Kan	7	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
103	Walker, Tomas S.	Head	W	M	47	K	47	6mo	X	Co.C.8th Minn	Yes	Yes
	Amanda J.	Wife	W	F	49	Main	49	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jenny S.	Dau	W	F	10	Kan	10	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
104	Miller, William T.	Head	W	M	47	KY	47	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Katy	Wife	W	F	29	Vt	29	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willy O.	Son	W	M	22	Neb	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harvey C.	Son	W	M	19	Neb	19	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George L.	Son	W	M	17	Neb	17	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna M.	Daug	W	F	12	Neb	12	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Adair B.	Daug	W	F	10	Wis	10	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
105	Stabaugh, Edward M	Head	W	M	30	Mo	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Netta J.	Wife	W	F	27	Iowa	27	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert M.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	10mo	X		No	No
	Stanley	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	10mo	X		No	No
106	Hoag, Franklin	Head	W	M	47	Ill	47	11mo	X	Co. F.17thIll	Yes	Yes
	Pheba L.	Wife	W	F	47	N.Y.	47	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
107	Gray, Mary Y.	Head	W	F	56	Ohio	56	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
108	Williams, Rufus	Head	W	M	47	Ind	47	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ralph	Son	W	M	21	Ind	21	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ned	Son	W	M	17	Ind	17	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Albert D.	Son	W	M	14	Ind	14	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Enis	Son	W	M	12	Ind	12	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mozart	Son	W	M	10	Ind	10	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ottmar	Son	W	M	6	Neb	6	13mo	X		No	No
109	Root, John K.	Head	W	M	53	Ind	53	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Susana	Wife	W	F	46	Ind	46	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lida	S-dau	W	F	17	Ind	17	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida M.	Dau	W	F	10	Kan	10	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Frances N.	Dau	W	F	8	Kan	8	13mo	X		Yes	No
	John H.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	13mo	X		No	No
	William E.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	13mo	X		No	No
110	Campbell, Christfer	Head	W	M	56	Pa	56	13mo	X	Co.K.11th W.V	Yes	Yes
	Amanda n.	Wife	W	F	36	W.Va	36	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rufus L.	S-son	W	M	15	W.Va	15	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary F.	S-dau	W	F	13	W.Va	13	2mo	X		Yes	Yes

111	Newlin, Calvin	Head	W	M	64	Ill	64	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lee	Son	W	M	23	Ill	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	Dau	W	F	15	Ill	15	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
112	Suttle, Robert G.	Head	W	M	45	Mo	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Amanda	Wife	W	F	29	Ky	29	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mamie	Daug	W	F	14	Mo	14	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
113	Liternton, Addam	Head	W	M	52	Ill	52	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harry	Son	W	M	18	Ill	18	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lee	Wife	W	F	49	Ill	49	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
114	Elston, Andrew	Head	W	M	45	Ill	45	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lizzie	Wife	W	F	38	Kan	38	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Phesant	Son	W	M	16	Kan	16	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	PAGE 60 Taken on The 9th & 10th of June											
	Maime R.	Daug	W	F	11	Kan	11	12mo	X		No	No
	Anne A.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	12mo	X		No	No
120	Campion, Thomas	Head	W	M	64	Ireland	55	13mo	X		Yes	No
	William	Son	W	M	14	Ill	14	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
121	Overstreet, Bill	Head	W	M	27	Ill	27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
122	Overstreet, Thomas	Head	W	M	24	Ill	24	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
123	Drye, Mat	Head	W	M	48	Ky	48	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willie	Son	W	M	11	Ky	11	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
124	Susyziete, Polly	Head	W	M	37	Ky	37	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
124	Walker, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	45	Ill	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
125	Knowls, John L.	Head	W	M	53	N.Y.	53	13mo	X	Co.K.112th NY	Yes	Yes
	Jane F.	Wife	W	F	49	N.Y.	49	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
126	Knowls, Fred	Head	W	M	27	N.Y.	27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Adolade	Wife	W	F	24	Ind	24	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Denis C.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2		X		No	No
	Royce J.	Son	W	M	7mo	Kan	7m		X		No	No
131	Thomas, James	Head	W	M	32	Ky	32	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary O.	Wife	W	F	25	Ill	25	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Pressley	Son	W	M	7	Ill	7	6mo	X		Yes	No
	Willy	Son	W	M	4	Ky	4	6mo	X			
	James E.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	6mo	X			
132	Penland, Allard	Head	W	M	33	N.C.	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Allie C.	Wife	W	F	30	N.C.	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Foster, Clarence	*	W	M	8	Kan	8	13mo	X		No	No
133	Levi Maxfield	Schoo									X	X
		Son									X	X
134	Ward, John	Head	W	M	30	Kan	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	27	Kan	27	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	11mo	X		No	No
	Tohmas	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	11mo	X		No	No
135	Wate, Andrew	Head	W	M	46	Ohio	46	5mo	X	Co.F.11th Ohio	Yes	Yes
	Eveline	Wife	W	F	41	Ind	41	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charley	Son	W	M	20	Ind	20	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fredrick	Son	W	M	18	Ind	18	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
136	Bland, Della	Wife	W	F	23	Ind	23	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Gertie		W	F	3	Kan	3	3mo	X		No	No
137	Kirk, James	Head	W	M	40	Kan	40	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	30	Ill	30	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jane W.	Daug	W	F	15	Ill	15	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John W.	Son	W	M	12	Ill	12	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
137	Oden, Elisa	Head	B	M	31	Tenn	31	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	B	F	26	Tenn	26	3mo	X		Yes	Yes

	Zelda	Daug	B	F	6	Kan	6	3mo	X		No	No
	Alvah	Daug	B	F	4	Kan	4	3mo	X		No	No
	Amanda	Daug	B	F	3	Kan	3	3mo	X		No	No
	Erda Z.	Son	B	M	2	Kan	2	3mo	X		No	No
	Vesta E.	Daug	B	F	1mo	OK	1m	1mo	X		No	No
	Oden, William	Head	B	M	23	Tenn	23	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mc Canim	Head	W	M	38	Ill	38	8mo	X		Yes	Yes

[Page 61, Township 16, Range 4 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 9th day of June 1890, by
by George P. Hidkinson

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

115	John, Allen W.	Head	W	M	30	Ill	30	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
116	Haug, Joseph	Head	W	M	28	Ill	28	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
117	Randle, Charles	Head	W	M	30	Mich	30	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clealial	Wife	W	F	32	Ill	32	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rutha M.	Daug	W	F	5	Ill	5	6mo	X		No	No
	Charles	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	6mo	X		No	No
118	Drye, George	Head	W	M	22	Ky	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hattie	Wife	W	F	20	Ky	20	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
119	Field, George	Head	W	M	32	Ky	32	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
127	Hulse, Lester D.	Head	W	M	33	Ill	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clara D.	Wife	W	M	22	Ill	22	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James H.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	7mo	X		No	No
	Clyde V.	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	7mo	X		No	No
128	Hulse, Ira O.	Head	W	M	23	Ill	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
129	Hulse, Alfred	Head	W	M	27	Ill	27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Herren, William	Head	W	M	40	N.C.	40	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
130	Rachel M.	Wife	W	F	41	N.C.	41	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George H.	Son	W	M	17	N.C.	17	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elbene	Son	W	M	13	N.C.	13	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah M.	Daug	W	F	12	N.C.	12	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Marcus G.	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert V.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	2mo	X		No	No
	Lucy M.	Daug	W	F	1	Kan	1	2mo	X		No	No
134	Wright, John W.	Head	W	M	45	N.C.	45	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	40	N.C.	40	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jenny A.	Daug	W	F	20	N.C.	20	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Daug	W	F	19	N.C.	19	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie L.	Daug	W	F	17	Mo	17	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie L.	Daug	W	F	15	Mo	15	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elebulin	Son	W	M	13	Kan	13	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma S.	Daug	W	F	12	Kan	12	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bella	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna C.	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	6	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cally B.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	7mo	X		No	No
	John R.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	7mo	X		No	No
135	Mallott, Nelson	Head	W	M	28	Mo	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Adda	Wife	W	F	27	Ill	27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ryly	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	13mo	X		No	No
	Nancy	Daug	W	F	9	Kan	9	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
136	Mallett, Nancy	Head	W	F	78	Mo	78	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
137	Roby, William H.	Head	W	M	29	Ind	29	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha	Wife	W	F	28	N.C.	28	7mo	X		Yes	Yes

138	Baker, William	Head	W	M	46	Ill	46	8mo	X	Co.D.30th Ill	Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth J.	Wife	W	F	32	Ind	32	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John H.	Son	W	M	20	Ind	20	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lizzie R.	Daug	W	F	17	Ind	17	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William C.	Son	W	M	12	Ind	12	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Amanda E.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hattie E.	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	6	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Arther E.	Boy	W	M	4	Kan	4	3mo	X		No	No
	Page 62—10th June											
138	Charles O.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	3mo	X		No	No
139	Cox, Elihu H.	Head	W	M	47	Ind	47	10mo	X	Co.C 12th Ind	Yes	Yes
	Rhoda	Wife	W	F	44	Ind	44	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida I.	Daug	W	F	17	Kan	17	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Arminta J.	Daug	W	F	15	Ind	15	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rhoda B.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Daug	W	F	5	Kan	5	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
140	Wilson, William	Head	W	M	55	Ill	55	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Son	W	M	13	Ill	13	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	To be continued--											

MULDROW, OK 1927-28 FRESHMAN CLASS

Front row (left to right): Hellin Womack, Maze Myers, Irene Ragsdale, Gladys Lee, Jenetta Holand, Ruby Lewis, Annie West, Willie Mae Holand.
Second row (left to right): Bill Shermer, John Mathews, Alvis Houser, Dolph Hicks, Woodrow Weaver, Elmer Pogue and Jodie Johnston

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 63, Township 17, Range 4 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 12th day of June 1890, by Enumeration Dist. 8 by Geo. P. Hodkinson

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

143	Meador, Stuard	Head	W	M	27		27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nora O.	Wife	W	F	20	Ill	20	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alta	Son	W	M	1	Mo	1	10mo	X		No	No
144	Terhune, John	Head	W	M	30	Ind	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kate	Wife	W	F	30	Ind	30	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Larena ?	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	11mo	X		No	No
	Flora ?	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	10	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ethel ?	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	11mo	X		No	No
145	Morgan, George	Head	W	M	53	Pa	53	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Julia A.	Wife	W	F	43	Mo	43	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Louis	Son	W	M	21	Kan	21	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George R.	Son	W	M	19	Kan	19	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Thocs U. ?	Son	W	M	15	Pa	15	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie B.	Daug	W	F	6	Pa	6	11mo	X		No	No
	Nellie S.	Daug	W	F	4	Pa	4	11mo	X		No	No
146	Kripe, Levi	Head	W	M	50	Ill	50	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Tille ?	Wife	W	F	43	Ill	43	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Simon ?	Son	W	M	18	Ill	18	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John	Son	W	M	15	Ill	15	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lee	Son	W	M	12	Ill	12	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jennie	Daug	W	F	10	Ill	10	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Tho__ ?	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	6mo	X		No	No
	Peter ?	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	6mo	X		No	No
147	Lawherd, Hiram	Head	W	M	53	N.Y.	53	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary O.	Wife	W	F	22	N. Y.	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hiland W.	Son	W	M	16	Mo	16	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ruhl, O. F.	Head	W	M	32	Ohio	32	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mildred A.	wife	W	F	32	Ohio	32	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Binnie	Daug	W	F	8	Mo	8	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Hagden	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	7mo	X		No	No
	Roger	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	7mo	X		No	No
148	Ruhl, Amis W.	Head	W	M	43	Ohio	43	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	39	Ohio	39	8mo	X		Yes	yes
	Artie L.	Son	W	F	21	No	21	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cassius M.	Son	W	M	19	Mo	19	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Custis	Son	W	M	19	Mo	19	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Verdie L.	Daug	W	F	17	Mo	17	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clarence	Son	W	M	15	Mo	15	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Roy M.	Son	W	M	9	Mo	9	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bessie	Daug	W	F	6	Mo	6	8mo	X		Yes	No
	Earl C.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	8mo	X		No	No
	Albert M.	Son	W	M	2mo	OK	2m	2mo	X		No	No

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

149	Donohue, Leon H.	Head	W	M	22	Ill	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ketchum, Charley	Head	W	M	22	Iowa	22	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Risch, William	Head	W	M	48	German	46	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Iva C.	Wife	W	F	38	Ohio	38	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Florence N.	Daug	W	F	12	Kan	12	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Arnold W.F.	Son	W	M	10	Kan	10	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ira A.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	12mo	X		No	No
	Earl E.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	12mo	X		No	No
	William	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	12mo	X		No	No
	Page 64, 5th day of June					T 17 R3						
36	Curtis, Ellen	Daug	W	F	7	Mo	7	11mo	X		No	No
	Curtis, W.	Son	W	M	5	Mo	5	11mo	X		No	No
	Minne	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	11mo	X		No	No
37	Holliday, James M.	Head	W	M	44	Pa	44	13mo	X	Co.F 25th Ohio	Yes	Yes
	Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	40	Ohio	40	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elander B.	Son	W	M	20	Ohio	20	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ellen	Daug	W	F	18	Ohio	18	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	16	Ohio	16	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Son	W	M	14	Ohio	14	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Oliver M.	Son	W	M	12	Ohio	12	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Daisy M.	Daug	W	F	10	Ohio	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bengeman	son	W	M	8	Kan	8	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James M.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Pearl P.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		No	No
38	Stone, Jacob	Head	W	M	37	Pa	37	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cora N.	Wife	W	F	28	Kan	28	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank W.	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sofa M.	Daug	W	F	9	Kan	9	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Blanch L.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mable M.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	2mo	X		No	No
	Guy A.	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	2mo	X		No	No
39	Jounes, Joseph	Head	W	M	45	Mo	45	13mo	X	Co.G 15th Kan	Yes	Yes
	Elisabeth	Wife	W	F	42	Ky	42	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Johnathan	Son	W	M	20	Mo	20	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frankland	Son	W	M	18	Mo	18	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Steven	Son	W	M	16	Mo	16	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert	Son	W	M	14	Mo	14	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jesse	Dau	W	F	9	Mo	9	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	5	Kan	5	9mo	X		No	No
40	Wiley, Mary L	Head	W	F	31	Ind	31	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alva	Son	W	M	14	Kan	14	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lula M.	Daug	W	F	12	Kan	12	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nelle	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
41	Bently, Fany J.	Wife	W	F	33	Ind	33	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Pearl	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	6	1mo	X		No	No
	Girlie	Daug	W	F	7mo	Kan	7m	1mo	X		No	No
42	Sloan, George W.	Head	W	M	33	Mo	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elnora S.	Wife	W	F	32	Mo	32	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida M.	Daug	W	F	13	Mo	13	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	11	Mo	11	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Victoria	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		No	No

	Sloan, Bessie	Daug	W	F	10mo	Kan	10	7mo	X		No	No
43	Noris, Albert	Head	W	M	18	Mo	18	3mo	X		No	No
44	Gilliss, Thomas R.	Head	W	F	41	Mas	41	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary B.	Wife	W	F	28	Ver	28	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
140	Wyatt, Elander	Head	W	M	34	Mo	34	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kate D.	Wife	W	F	30	Ind	30	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James H.	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Allison	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Esna ?	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	10mo	X		No	No
	Page 65, 11th June											
169	Colvert, Thomas W.	Head	W	M	32	KY	32	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Susan	Wife	W	F	35	KY	35	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fredrich	Son	W	M	5	KY	5	11mo	X		No	No
	Neal	Son	W	M	3	Neb	3	11mo	X		No	No
	Salle	Daug	W	F	2	Neb	2	11mo	X		No	No
170	Perkins, Edward H.	Head	B	M	22	Tenn	22	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
171	Wall, Samuel	Head	W	M	51	Ill	51	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha	Wife	W	F	47	Ill	47	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jenne	Daug	W	F	18	Kan	18	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles	Son	W	M	15	Kan	15	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
172	Wall, Edgar	Head	W	M	22	Kan	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Carry F.	Wife	W	F	23	Ill	23	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
173	Sanderson, Frank	Head	W	M	45	Kan	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank	Son	W	M	22	Kan	22	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Henery	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	13mo	X		No	No
	Charles	Son	W	M	10	Kan	10	13mo	X		No	No
	Frederick	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	13mo	X		No	No
174	Cortheasure, William	Head	W	M	49	PA	49	6mo	X	Co.C 119th Ill	Yes	Yes
	Lucinda E.	Wife	W	F	46	Ill	46	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clarence	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maggie P.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	6mo	X		No	No
175	Hamlin, Samuel	Head	W	M	26	Ill	26	13mo	X		No	No
	Claudi	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	13mo	X		No	No
176	Underwood, Charles	Head	W	M	40	Ind	40	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha J.	Wife	W	F	35	Iowa	35	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John W.	Son	W	M	14	Colo	14	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Samuel E.	Son	W	M	12	Mo	12	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert E.	Son	W	M	9	Mo	9	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Margaret	Daug	W	F	7	Mo	7	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
177	(ink blot) William	Head	W	M	28	Iowa	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jannie E.	Wife	W	F	25	Mo	25	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	4	Mo	4	10mo	X		No	No
	Carol L.	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	10mo	X		No	No
178	Gregory, William	Head	W	M	38	England	38	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Margaret	Wife	W	F	35	England	35	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	12	England	5	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ola	Daug	W	F	6	England	6	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Agnes	Daug	W	F	5	England	5	3mo	X		No	no
	Lula	Daug	W	F	1	England	1	3mo	X		No	No
179	Craven, James	Head	W	M	40	England	8	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	(to be continued)											

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Bottom of page 65, Township 17, Range 3 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 11th day of June 1890, by Enumeration Dist. 8 by Geo. P. Hodkinson

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley -- Mr. Hodkinson's ink is often faded. Sorry for errors.

179	Craven, James	Head	W	M	50	England	8yr	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lizzy	Wife	W	F	45	England	6yr	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harry	Son	W	M	15	England	6yr	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maria	Daug	W	F	13	England	6yr	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willa	Daug	W	F	11	England	6yr	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cassie ?	Daug	W	F	9	England	6yr	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cl—g ?	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5yr	9mo	X		No	No
	Edgar	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	9mo	X		No	No
180	Craven, Nelly	Head	W	F	23	England	23	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
181	Parr, Ryly ?	Head	W	M	24	Kan	24		X		Yes	Yes
		Wife	W	F	20	Kan	20		X		Yes	Yes
	Page 66 –13th June											
182	Hathway, Bengiman	Head	W	M	67	Ohio	67	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha	Wife	W	F	54	Ill	54	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William	Son	W	M	18	Ill	18	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles	Son	W	M	17	Ill	17	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nathan	Son	W	M	15	Ill	15	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida	Daug	W	F	13	Ill	13	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Daisy	Daug	W	F	11	Kan	11	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
183	Parr, Jacob	Head	W	M	49	Ind	49	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nancy J.N.	Wife	W	F	48	Mo	48	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Thomas M.	Son	W	M	18	Kan	18	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John F.	Son	W	M	16	Kan	16	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James J.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Daniel	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
184	Drake, Hiram	Head	W	M	24	Mo	24	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sereldad J.	Wife	W	F	21	Kan	21	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	7	Kan	7	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
185	Hines, Joseph W.	Head	W	M	28	Ind	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	25	Kan	25	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Dascia	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	11mo	X		No	No
186	Parr, William R.	Head	W	M	18	Mo	18	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lima	Wife	W	F	19	Kan	19	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eva E.	Daug	W	F	1	Kan	1	8mo	X		No	No
187	Winn, George W.	Head	B	M	38	Ga	38	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Carolina	Wife	B	F	35	Ga	35	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert W.	Son	B	M	16	Tex	16	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ruben F.	Son	B	M	14	Tex	14	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Geroge R.	Son	B	M	12	Tex	12	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna S.	Daug	B	F	17	Tex	17	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Calven C.	Son	B	M	6	Kan	6	12mo	X		No	No

	Winn, Stafford C.	Son	B	M	3	Kan	3	12mo	X		No	No
	Edde B.	Son	B	M	11mo	OK	11	11mo	X		No	No
188	Elliott, Jessie E.	Head	W	M	31	Kan	31	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary J.	Wife	W	F	23	Ohio	23	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clarence B.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hatty M.	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	10	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie S.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William C.	Son	W	F	5	Kan	5	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alma S.	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	10mo	X		No	No
189	Schereffler, Monroe	Head	W	M	33	Pa	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	30	Ill	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Doyle H.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Earl A.	Son	W	M	9	Col	9	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
190	Covert, William	Head	W	M	67	N.Y.	67	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elisabeth A.	Wife	W	F	69	N.Y.	69	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
191	Covert, William L.	Head	W	M	31	Ill	31	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
192	Covert, Wlissus G.	Head	W	M	24	Ill	24	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
193	Bishop, John W.	Head	W	M	37	Ill	37	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Irena	Wife	W	F	30	Ill	30	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clarence	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Walter W.	son	W	M	7	Kan	7	12mo	X		Yes	No
	Page 67 – 13th June											
	James S.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	10mo	X		No	No
	Corra E.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	10mo	X		No	No
194	Ketchum, Charley B.	Head	W	M	23	Iowa	23	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
195	Ogle, John	Head	W	M	50	Ohio	50	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	40	Ill	40	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John	Son	W	M	25	Ill	25	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joceopheous M.	Son	W	M	20	Ill	20	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rosea	Daug	W	F	17	Ill	17	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charley B.	Son	W	M	3	Mo	3	8mo	X		No	No
196	Donahue, Leon	Head	W	M	26	Kan	26	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mariah	Wife	W	F	23	Mo	23	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	To be continued --											

OBIT FOR WILLIE - By Donald Burr, CSG # 10806

The children of a prominent family chose to give their patriarch a book of their family's history. The biographer they hired was warned of one problem. Uncle Willie, the "Black Sheep" of the family had gone to Sing Sing's electric chair for murder. The writer handled the situation in the following way:

"Uncle Willie occupied a chair of applied electronics at one of our nation's leading institutions. He was attached to his position by the strongest of ties. His death came as a true shock."

The Connecticut Nutmegger - June 1999

"WE ARE CHEROKEE!"

by John E. Ernest

When I was growing up, I remember my dad, Edward William Ernest, saying "We are Cherokee" whenever it seemed appropriate. His father, Thomas Henry Ernest (1884-1970), said the same thing, whether it was appropriate or not. However, that was all that was ever said. Not who, not when nor where.

Some clarification came in 1965 when my grandfather Thomas Henry told his daughter, Clara Ernest Melcher, that "great-grandmother was half Cherokee." In addition, Thomas Henry provided Clara with a list of his siblings,[1] some of whom were unknown to the rest of the family. Our grandfather was a man of few words.

The only other thing that we knew then was that Thomas Henry Ernest was born 4 Dec 1884 in Eufaula, Oklahoma, and that his father, Ed Earnest, had died in 1888. Thomas Henry also had said his brother, Lewis Edward "died." What an understatement! Actually, Lewis Ernest was murdered in Lenna, Oklahoma, 17 Apr 1911 by his wife's boyfriend.[2] It was with this discovery that I started my research.

Lewis Edward's death date enabled my brother, Frank, to get a death certificate for Lewis. The certificate indicated his mother was Maude Williams.[3] As I began questioning my aunts in Oklahoma City about this, I found out that Maude Williams Earnest remarried in 1892, several years after the death of her husband, Ed. [4] Her new husband was a Creek Indian, Chatman Riley.[5] In addition to the six Earnest children, Maude had four more children by Riley.[6]

Now that I had some names to work with I went to the 1910 census records where I found Mauday Riley with husband Chatman and their children.[7] This record showed Mauday as a white person, born in Arkansas and age 55 on her most-recent birthday. At that time they were living between Hanna and Dustin in McIntosh County.

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 68, Township 17, Range 3 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 16th day of June 1890, by Enumeration district # 8 by Geo. B. Redding

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

197	Duval, Duran	Head	W	m	67	KY	67	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frances M.	Wife	W	F	58	Ky	58	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bengiman	Son	W	M	17	Mo	17	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
198	Stein, John L.	Head	W	M	33	Pa	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida M.	Wife	W	F	29	N.Y.	29	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Orfa	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	10	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John S.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
199	Sagar, Charley	Head	W	M	28	Kan	28	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
200	Gibson, William P.	Head	W	M	49	Ind	49	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Manda	Wife	W	F	46	Ind	46	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
201	Gibson, Charley	Head	W	M	19	Ind	19	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Allis	Wife	W	F	17	Ind	17	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
202	Terry, Joseph	Head	W	M	40	Mo	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
203	Coltons, harray	Head	W	M	40	Ill	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellia	Wife	W	F	30	Ill	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
204	Dunn, Thomas	Head	W	M	40	Ireland	20	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Enumerated 17th June											
	Norris, Allen	Head	W	M	49	Ky	49	5mo	X	Co. G 8th Kan	Yes	Yes
	Anna B.	Wife	W	F	38	N.Y.	38	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Solie E.	Son	W	M	16	Kan	16	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Millard	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
205	Speer, James R.	Head	W	M	26	Kan	26	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Addella	Wife	W	F	19	Kan	19	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
206	Adams, Jack	Head	W	M	33	Ky	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fanne H.	Wife	W	F	30	Ky	30	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
207	Breesen, Julius V.	Head	W	M	28	Ky	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
208	Dunbar, Jacob	Head	W	M	45	Ill	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary S.	Wife	W	F	36	Iowa Ireland	36	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John D.	S-Son	W	M	16	Mo	16	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Warren	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	12mo	X		No	No
	Earnist	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	12mo	X		No	No
209	Crawford, Horace	Head	W	M	28	Iowa	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	27	Kan	27	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
210	Crawford, Eliza	Head	W	F	69	Ky	69	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
211	Skaggs, Freeland	Head	W	M	30	Ky	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
212	Conn, Benit H.	Head	W	M	39	Ky	39	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura A.	Wife	W	F	38	Ky	38	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
213	Eastland, Charles	Head	W	M	28	Tenn	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
214	Miller, Turner J.	Head	W	M	23	Mo	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
215	Leach, Joseph D.	Head	W	M	45	Ill	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes

215	Leach, Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	40	Ill	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Amos	Son	W	M	14	Kan	14	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie	Daug	W	F	11	Kan	11	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Corry	Daug	W	F	9	Kan	9	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nettie	Daug	W	F	7	Kan	7	13mo	X		No	No
	Lettie	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	13mo	X		No	No
216	Wells, David M.	Head	W	M	30	Kan	30	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
217	Vandiver, John	Head	W	M	32	Ill	32	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
218	Fleck, Burt	Head	W	M	28	Ill	28	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
219												
	Page 69, 16th June											
220	Addams, Fred	Head	W	M	29	Ind	29	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
221	Montgomery, Charle	Head	W	M	62	Ill	62	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Richard	Son	W	M	28	Neb	28	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
222	Purdue, John M.	Head	W	M	46	N.C.	46	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	36	Tenn	36	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George W.	Son	W	M	18	Tenn	18	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Julia B.	Daug	W	F	16	Kan	16	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harriet	Daug	W	F	14	Kan	14	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
223	Jackson, Jenny	Head	W	F	47	Ind	47	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
224	Sturner, Judge	Serva	B	M	65	Tenn	65	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
225	Moor, Alfred	Head	B	M	60	S.C.	60	6mo	X		No	No
	Maria	Wife	B	F	60	N.C.	60	6mo	X		No	No
226	Rivers, Louis	Head	B	M	45	Miss	45	6mo	X		No	No
	Lettise	Wife	B	F	36	Tex	36	6mo	X		No	No
	Ella	Daug	B	F	17	Tex	17	6mo	X		No	No
	Ples	Son	B	M	15	Tex	15	6mo	X		No	No
	Grandville	Son	B	M	12	Tex	12	6mo	X		No	No
	Creasey	Daug	B	F	10	Tex	10	6mo	X		No	No
	Rolack	Son	B	M	9	Tex	9	6mo	X		No	No
	Maria	Daug	B	F	6	Tex	6	6mo	X		No	No
	Persila	Daug	B	F	4	Tex	4	6mo	X		No	No
	Loudisa	Daug	B	F	2	Tex	2	6mo	X		No	No
	Mary	Daug	B	F	15	Tex	15	6mo	X		No	No
227	Williams, Martha	GrDa	B	F	13	Tex	13	6mo	X		No	No
	Demsie	GrSo	B	M	7	Tex	7	6mo	X		No	No
	Silvestis	GrSo	B	M	5	Tex	5	6mo	X		No	No
228	Billings, Levi A.	Head	W	M	28	Mo	28	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	22	Mo	22	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
229	Abell, Richard V.	Head	W	M	56	Va	56	8mo	X	Co.F 1st Mo	Yes	Yes
	Page 70, 18th June T 17, R 2 – dist. 8											
	Arora C.	Dau	W	F	9	Tenn	9	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Larence W.	Son	W	M	6	Tenn	6	7mo	X		No	No
	George C.	Son	W	M	4	Tenn	4	7mo	X		No	No
	William M.	Son	W	M	1	Tenn	1	7mo	X		No	No
230	Toohey, Mary	Head	W	F	46	Ireland	26	4mo	X		No	No
	Thomas P.	Son	W	M	14	Ill	14	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
231	Toohey, Gregory	Head	W	M	23	Ill	23	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Gooch, James B.	Head	W	M	30	Mo	30	7mo	X		Yes	Yes

OCGGS REFERENCE ONLY

	Gooch, Marggie, P.	Wife	W	F	26	Mo	26	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Herman	Son	W	M	7	M0	7	7mo	X		Yes	No
232	Gooch, Nathan	Head	W	M	37	Mo	37	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna M.	Wife	W	F	35	Mo	35	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Henry	Son	W	M	16	Mo	16	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ora	Dau	W	F	12	Mo	12	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elva	Dau	W	F	10	Mo	10	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Darel	Son	W	M	7	Mo	7	6mo	X		No	No
	Cleovy	Daug	W	F	4	Mo	4	6mo	X		No	No
	Anna	Daug	W	F	2	Mo	2	6mo	X		No	No
233	Gooch, Joseph	Head	W	M	52	Mo	52	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
234	Gooch, Harvey P.	Head	W	M	28	Mo	28	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
235	Benett, B.N.	Head	W	M	47	Va	47	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Matilda H.	Wife	W	F	40	Ind	40	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Benny B.	Son	W	M	20	Mo	20	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Danna S.	Son	W	M	12	Mo	12	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
236	Benett, William T.	Head	W	M	22	Mo	22	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie P.	Wife	W	F	22	Ky	22	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Verea	Daug	W	F	5mo	Mo	5m	3mo	X		No	No
237	Grifith, Shell	Head	W	M	43	Ind	43	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
238	Gooch, Lee	Head	W	M	23	Mo	23	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
239	Elilison, Riley	head	W	M	62	Va	62	11mo	X	Co A 5th Col	Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	49	Ind	49	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charley H.	Son	W	M	20	Ind	20	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank D.	Son	W	M	18	Ind	18	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fannie F.	Daug	W	F	16	Ind	16	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Albert T.	Son	W	M	14	Ind	14	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James E.	Son	W	M	8	Ind	8	6mo	X		No	No
	Riley B.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	6mo	X		No	No
240	Gaskill, Thomas P	Head	W	M	38	Tenn	38	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	36	Tenn	36	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Walter J.	Son	W	M	16	Tenn	16	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Aston W.	Son	W	M	14	Tenn	14	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joseph T.	Son	W	M	12	Tenn	12	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Myrtle S.	Daug	W	F	9	Tenn	9	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma E.	Daug	W	F	4	Tenn	4	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary C.	Daug	W	F	2	Tenn	2	6mo	X		No	No
	19th June											
241	Smith, Thomas S.	Head	W	M	46	Ind	46	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary F.	Wife	W	F	36	Ill	36	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nannie A.	Daug	W	F	13	Ind	13	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maggie	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	To be continued --											

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 77, Township 16 N, Range 4 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 4th day of June 1890, by by Herbert L. White

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

1	Davis, Noah A.	Head	W	M	32	Iowa	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella M.	Wife	W	F	19	"	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
2	Hipple, Henry	Head	W	M	44	Pa	X	13mo	X	Co. H 127th Pa	Yes	Yes
	Anna M.	Wife	W	F	41	"	X	"	X		Yes	Yes
3	Arthur, Calvin	Head	W	M	52	Ind	X	11mo	X	Co.F 27th Ind	Yes	Yes
	Carline	Wife	W	F	45	Ohio	X	"	X		Yes	Yes
	Audrie	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	X	"	X		No	No
	Charles M.	Son	W	M	24	Ind	X	5mo	X		Yes	yes
4	Brodie, John N.	Head	W	M	30	Wis	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie R.	Wife	W	F	22	Ind	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edith	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	X	11mo	X		No	No
5	Brown, Ephraim	Head	W	M	28	Ind	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
6	Gobble, Emery M.	Head	W	M	36	VA	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura E.	Wife	W	F	31	Iowa	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Latola	Daug	W	F	7	"	X	2mo	X		Yes	No
	Omar M.	Son	W	M	5	"	X	2mo	X		No	No
	Lemar	Son	W	M	3	"	X	2mo	X		No	No
7	Magill, Caleb	Head	W	M	31	Kan	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jinette	Wife	W	F	25	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mabel E.	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	X	6mo	X		No	No
8	Sundy, Frank P.	Head	W	M	35	Mo	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mollie J.	Wife	W	F	35	Tex	X	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	Piersall, William	Head	W	M	57	Ind	X	8mo	X	Co.J 26th Ind	Yes	Yes
	Lizzie	Wife	W	F	45	Ohio	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George L.	Son	W	M	27	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alfred W.	Son	W	M	20	Ind	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Daug	W	F	18	Mo	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha E.	Daug	W	F	16	Mo	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha A.	Daug	W	F	11	Mo	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William H.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	X	1mo	X		No	No
	Ura M.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	X	1mo	X		No	No
10	Kidwell, James L.	Head	W	M	36	Mo	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	37	Ohio	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willie J.	Son	W	M	11	Mo	X	4mo	X		No	no
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	10	Mo	X	4mo	X		No	No
	David	Son	W	M	9	Mo	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Charles J	Son	W	M	7	Mo	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Sarah J.	Daug	W	F	6	Mo	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Lula E.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	X	4mo	X		No	No
	James H.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Philop	Son	W	M	8mo	Ok	X	3mo	X		No	No
11	Butcher, James M.	Head	W	M	55	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes

11	Butcher, Reboa A.	Wife	W	F	44	Ind	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Daug	W	F	22	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William O.	Son	W	M	20	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James W.	Son	W	M	18	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida B.	Daug	W	F	16	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Millie E.	Daug	W	F	13	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie M.	Daug	W	F	8	Mo	X	4mo	X		Yes	No
	Grover C.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Julie E.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Page 78, 5th June 16N, R 3 W											
1	Irvin, Thomas	Head	B	M	33	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	Wife	B	F	35	Ky	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Willie	Son	B	M	8	Kan	X	6mo	X		No	No
	James	Son	B	M	6	Kan	X	6mo	X		No	No
2	Gamock, Benjamin F	Head	W	M	33	N.C.	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	32	Iowa	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James H.	Son	W	M	10	Mo	X	9mo	X		No	No
	Clara D	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	X	9mo	X		No	no
	Minnie A	Daug	W	F	3	I.T.	X	9mo	X		No	No
3	Hill, Lluther H.	Head	W	M	46	Ohio	X	9mo	X	Co.G 86th Ohi	Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	40		X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
4	Hancock, Robert L.	Head	W	M	26	Mo	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ellen R.	Wife	W	F	26	Ill	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Leona D.	Daug	W	F	5	I.T.	X	7mo	X		No	no
	Elmer H.	Son	W	M	8	I.T.	X	7mo	X		No	No
5	Tailor, Charles	Head	W	M	26	Pa	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
6	Craig, Jehial R. Sr.	Head	W	M	54	W.Va	X	11mo	X	CoD 6thIll Ca	Yes	Yes
	Sattie E.	Wife	W	F	46	Ohio	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Madge S.	Daug	W	F	20	Kan	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna	Daug	W	F	18	Kan	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George W.	Son	W	M	13	Kan	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jehiel R. Jr.	Son	W	M	10	Kan	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Carrie	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	X	11mo	X		No	No
7	Allen, Charles	Head	W	M	23	Kan	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
8	Helton, Archabald G.	Head	W	M	29	Va	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minerva	Wife	W	F	24	Iowa	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	Burpee, Luke H.	Head	W	M	57	Mass	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
10	Tenque, Samuel	Head	W	M	38	Ala	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Millie	Wife	W	F	35	Kan	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna	Daug	W	F	15	Kan	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bell	Daug	W	F	12	Kan	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Margaret	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
11	Hager, Robert	Head	W	M	38	Mo	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jennie	Wife	W	F	40	Mo	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie	Dau	W	F	14	Mo	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mattie	Daug	W	F	11	Kan	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Montell	Son	W	M	10	Kan	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
12	Bussard, Joseph	Head	W	M	35	Switzer	8	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
	Laverna	Wife	W	F	31	"	8	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jennie	Daug	W	F	10	"	8	13mo	X		No	No

	Bussard, Arthur	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	13mo	X		No	No
	Sarah	Daug	W	F	5	Kan	5	13mo	X		No	No
	Blanch	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	13mo	X		No	No
13	Hawk, Curtis E.	Head	W	M	23	Wis	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
14	Hawk, William C.	Head	W	M	54	N.Y.	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jula A.	Wife	W	F	42	"	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Claris	Daug	W	F	15	Neb	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
15	Scrivener, Levi	Head	W	M	58	Ohio	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Webb, Elija B.	head	W	M	67	N.Y.	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Silva C.	Wife	W	F	63	"	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Biron	Son	W	M	18	Iowa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 79, 6 June T.16, N R3, 4W											
1	Webb, Elija L.	Head	W	M	39	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Malisa	Wife	W	F	38	Iowa	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Silva D.	Daug	W	f	14	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lorenzo P	Son	W	M	11	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lulu M.	Daug	W	F	7	Neb	X	6mo	X		No	No
	Frank M.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	X	6mo	X		No	No
	Lillie P.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	X	6mo	X		No	No
	Infant	Son	W	M	1mo	OK	X	1mo	X		No	No
2	Webb, David M.	Head	W	M	22	Neb	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
3	Maple, Welden	Head	W	M	27	Ind	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
4	Maple, Charley	Head	W	M	22	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maple, Laura	Head	W	F	24	Mo	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
5	Payne, D S.	Head	W	M	60	N.Y.	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth A.	wife	W	F	63	Phodie	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah M.	Daug	W	F	29	Neb	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joseph E.	Son	W	M	20	Ill	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
6	Payne, Fred D.	Head	W	M	23	Ill	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
7	Pearson, Moses	Head	W	M	66	N.C.	X	13mo	X		No	No
	Emma	Daug	W	F	17	Tenn	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
8	Pearson, William F	Head	W	M	26	N.C.	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Myrtie	Wife	W	F	19	Mo	X	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	2mo	OK	X		X		No	No
	Mamie J.	Daug	W	F	2mo	OK	X		X		No	No
9	Bosley, Harvy	Head	W	M	48	Pa	X	13mo	X	Co.H 104th Ill	Yes	Yes
	Albert L.	Son	W	M	12	Col	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
10	Brown, Ruphus M.	Head	W	M	52	Ind	X	8mo	X	CoH 26th Ind	Yes	Yes
11	Rosecrans, Charles P.	Head	W	M	51	Wis	X	13mo	X	Co.I 5th Iowa	Yes	Yes
	Julia A.	Wife	W	F	38	Ind	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
	Omar	Son	W	M	22	Iowa	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
	Burd	Son	W	M	18	Kan	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
	Arlvie	Son	W	M	10	Kan	X	0	x		Yes	Yes
	Miller, Maggie	s-dau	W	F	19	Ind	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
	Phoebe	s-dau	W	F	15	Mo	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha	s-dau	W	F	8	Mo	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
12	Hays, John	Head	W	M	25	Ireland	8	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
13	Steel, John	Head	W	M	36	Canada	10	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
14	Randolph, Charles M	Head	W	M	30	Kan	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
15	Owens, Charles	Head	W	M	33	Ohio	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

16	Townsley, William H	Head	W	M	49	Ohio	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	49	Ill	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edward M.	Son	W	M	19	Ark	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella	Daug	W	F	16	Kan	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Myrtle	Dau	W	F	12	Col	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hollies	Son	W	M	8	Col	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
17	Backus, Edward W.	Head	W	M	27	Kan	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
18	Baker, Rebeca	Head	W	F	43	S.C.	X	2mo	X	Widow/Co.K 6th Kan Cav	Yes	Yes
	Simon P.	Son	W	M	15	Tex	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
19	Nicks, James M.	Head	W	M	32	Tex	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fanny	Wife	W	F	18	W.Va	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
20	Nicks, John	Head	W	M	71	N.C.	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	To be continued											

[Page 80, Township 16 N, Range 4 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 7th day of June 1890, by by Herbert L. White

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

1	Durrett, Edward M.	Head	W	M	34	Va	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
2	Austin, Limon R	Head	W	M	31	Ill	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
3	Austin, Lester M.	Head	W	M	22	Ill	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
4	White, Loran	Head	W	M	32	Ill	X	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
5	Hulse, John	Head	W	M	21	Ill	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
6	Carter, John W.	Head	W	M	34	Iowa	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Erma L	Wife	W	F	33	Iowa	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Loretta	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John	Son	W	M	1	Kan	X	2mo	X		No	No
7	Nelson, Harvy W. Sr.	Head	W	M	27	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie A.	Wife	W	F	24	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie S.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	X	13mo	X		No	No
	Frances R.	Son	W	M	4	Ind	X	13mo	X		No	No
	Harvy W. Jr.	Son	W	M	8mo	OK	X	8mo	X		No	No
8	Hedgecock, John S.	Head	W	M	45	N.C.	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kizzie A.	Wife	W	F	40	N.C.	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	21	Ill	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cora E.	Daug	W	F	19	Ill	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Avery	Son	W	M	17	N.C.	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Darian M.	Son	W	M	15	N.C.	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Guy R.	Son	W	M	9	Kan	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Gracie	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Joseph N.	Son	W	M	3	Kas	X	8mo	X		No	No
9	Flunas, Michael G.	Head	W	M	63	Va	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emmeline	Wife	W	F	45	Va	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	9	Iowa	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
10	Mills, George G.	Head	W	M	59	Ohio	X	13mo	X	Co.5 Iowa Inf Co.4 Iowa Cav	Yes	yes
11	Edwards, Albert	Head	W	M	33	Tenn	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Huldy	Wife	W	F	32	Ind	X	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Florence	daug	W	F	14	Ind	X	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert	Son	W	M	12	Ind	X	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Leora	Daug	W	F	10	Ind	X	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ethel	Daug	W	F	8	Ind	X	10mo	X		No	No
	Artie	Daug	W	F	4	Ind	X	10mo	X		No	No
	Addie	Daug	W	F	2	Ind	X	10mo	X		No	No
12	Edwards, Robert	Head	W	M	71	Tenn	X	10mo	x		Yes	Yes

13	Keley, William	Head	W	M	26	Tenn	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Murry, Mr. J. H.											
	Mc Murry, J. H	Head	W	M	30	Ky	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
14	Smith, Samuel G.	Head	W	M	26	Ill	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cassie	Wife	W	F	25	Ind	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harvy C.	Son	W	M	2	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
15	Lowder, Howard	Head	W	M	23	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Lowder, Reuben	Head	W	M	56	Ill	X	6mo	X	Co.D 33rd Ill	Yes	Yes
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	55	Ill	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kinney	Son	W	M	17	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alice	Daug	W	F	15	Mo	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
17	Breeden, Cornelius	Head	W	M	57	Ky	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Matilda	Wife	W	F	51	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
18	Breeden, John W.	Head	W	M	26	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma E.	Wife	W	F	26	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cora E.	Daug	W	F	6	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 81, 9 June T. 16 N, R 3 W											
1	Jester, John	Head	W	M	39	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elisabeth A.	Wife	W	F	40	Mo	X	13mo	X		Yes	No
	William T.	Son	W	M	17	Mo	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie	Daug	W	F	13	Tex	X	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Alice P.	Daug	W	F	10	Mo	X	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	6	Mo	X	13mo	X		"	"
2	Anderson, George L.	Head	W	M	28	Ind	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary B.	Wife	W	F	25	Ill	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John E.	Son	W	M	8	Kas	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nora B.	Daug	W	F	3	Kas	X	6mo	X		No	No
	Bessie J.	Daug	W	F	1	Kas	X	6mo	X		No	No
3	Anderson, John	Head	W	M	70	Ind	X	13mo	X		No	No
4	Majole, Oliver	Head	W	M	26	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
5	Hodge, John P.	Head	W	M	31	N.J.	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida	Wife	W	F	25	Ill	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eva	Daug	W	F	5	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Sadie	Daug	W	F	2	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Clarie	Daug	W	F	2mo	OK	X	X	X		No	No
6	Tomlin, S. M.	Head	W	M	37	France	35	4mo	Y		Yes	Yes
7	Mauck, Jesse S.	Head	W	M	25	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
8	Shaffer, William L.	Head	W	M	24	Ind	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	Hausholder, Frank	Head	W	M	35	Ohio	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bessie R.	Wife	W	F	29	Ohio	X	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Glen D.	Son	W	M	5	Kas	X	12mo	X		No	No
	Hazel	Daug	W	F	3	Kas	X	12mo	X		No	No
	Marie	Daug	W	F	1	Kas	X	12mo	X		No	No
10	Lawson, August W.	Head	W	M	38	Sweden	21	5mo	Y		Yes	Yes
	Elisabeth	Wife	W	F	29	Ind	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lee B.	Daug	W	F	6	Kas	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
11	Rasmussen, Robert	Head	W	M	28	Denmar	20	7mo	Y		Yes	Yes
12	Rasmussen, James	Head	W	M	34	"	8	7mo	Y		Yes	Yes
13	Neilsen, Janis P.	Head	W	M	45	"	19	7mo	Y		Yes	Yes
14	Horton, George W.	Head	W	M	36	Ky	X	10mo	X	Co.C 6th Cav R	Yes	Yes
	Lucy F.	Wife	W	F	33	Mo	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes

	George W.	Son	W	M	10	Mo	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alfred E.	Son	W	M	8	Mo	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eugene	Son	W	M	6	Kas	X	9mo	X		No	No
15	Foxworthy, Frank G.	Head	W	M	32	Ky	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella B.	Wife	W	F	28	Ky	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Reynolds, Ambrose	Head	W	M	66	Ky	X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
17	Stanley, Frank M.	Head	W	M	31	Iowa	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lottie	Wife	W	F	31	Md	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Chester	Son	W	M	6	Neb	X	1mo	X		No	No
18	Annis, Lurid P.	Head	W	M	31	Ill	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	30	Ill	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rachel A.	Daug	W	F	5	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Maggie P.	Daug	W	F	4	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Rosy m.	Daug	W	F	3	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	1	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
19	Annis, Andrew A.	Head	W	M	29	Ill	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 82, June 10 T 16 N R 3 W											
1	Annis, Emate G.	Head	W	M	23	Ill	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
2	Myers, Norman	Head	W	M	52	N.Y.	X	13mo	X	CoK10th N.Y	Yes	Yes
	Augusta	Wife	W	F	42	Persia	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Busta	Son	W	M	15	Iowa	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Blanche	Daug	W	F	10	Iowa	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Roy	Son	W	M	6	Kas	X	7mo	X		No	No
3	Folk, Amel	Head	W	M	34	German	7	12mo	Y		Yes	Yes
4	Horm, Frederick E.	Head	W	M	27	Me	X	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Poindexter, Christain	--	W	M	17	Kns	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
5	Thompson, John	Head	W	M	32	Kns	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bettie	Wife	W	F	29	Kns	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Robert L.	Son	W	M	2	Kns	X	7mo	X		No	No
6	Summers, Charles W.	Head	W	M	51	Mo	X	8mo	X	CoG 2 U.S.Ca	Yes	Yes
	Julia A.	Wife	W	F	40	Mo	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John	Son	W	M	22	Mo	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eddie	Son	W	M	19	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Jenettie	Daug	W	F	17	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Charles R.	Son	W	M	14	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Hays	Son	W	M	12	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Kirk	Son	W	M	11	"	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Pearl	Daug	W	F	7	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Lillie	Daug	W	F	4	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
7	Ramey, Scott C.	Head	W	M	41	Iowa	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Manda	Wife	W	F	32	"	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Florence	Daug	W	F	14	"	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Ziopha	Daug	W	F	10	"	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Rosy	Daug	W	F	8	"	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Arther	Son	W	M	9mo	"	X	3mo	X		No#	No
8	Scott, George		W	M	17	"	X	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	Gillett, Alonson R.	Head	W	M	55	Ohio	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Elisabeth E.	Wife	W	F	52	"	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Nella	Daug	W	F	21	MO	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Alonson O.	Son	W	M	18	"	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Eugene F.	Son	W	M	12	"	X	4mo	X		"	"
10	Kanzer, Nick	Head	W	M	35	France	17	9mo	Y		"	"

11	Bronehoud, Moris	Head	W	M	46	Switzer	17	13mo	Y		No	No
	Philome	Wife	W	F	33	"	22	8mo	Y		Yes	Yes
	Anna	Daug	W	F	13	Wis	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Pauline	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Maurice	Son	W	M	8	"	X	8mo	X		"	No
	Lizzie	Daug	W	F	5	Kan	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Matilda	Daug	W	F	2	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
12	Charvog, Joseph	Head	W	M	37	Switzer	22	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
	Catie	Wife	W	F	28	Pa	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Frankie	Son	W	M	6	Kan	X	10mo	X		No	No
	Maggie	Daug	W	F	4	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Eva	Daug	W	F	2	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
13	Howard, Adelbert S.	Head	W	M	42	Mich	X	8mo	X	CoK14th E136 Ill Inf.	Yes	Yes
	Amanda H.	Wife	W	F	35	Ill	X	8mo	X		"	"
14	Godfrey, John	Head	W	M	30	"	X		X		"	"
	To be continued											

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
TO THE LISTING OF GENEALOGICAL LIBRARIES
In Volume 45, #4

Arkansas History Commission
One Capitol Mall 2B-215
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Northwest Arkansas Genealogical
Society Library
Peel House, Walton Blvd.
Bentonville, Arkansas

Southwest Kansas Library System
218 East Madison Avenue
Iola, Kansas 66749

The Library Center
4653 South Campbell
Springfield, Missouri 65801-1723

McDonald County Library
Route 2, Box 2035
Pineville, Missouri 64856

Schusterman-Benson Library
3333 E. 32nd Place
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74135

Muskogee Public Library
801 W. Okmulgee
Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401

Grove Public Library
206 South Elk Street
Grove, Oklahoma 74344

Miami Public Library
200 N. Main
Miami, Oklahoma 74355

Boerne Public Library
Genealogy and Historical Room
210 N. Main
Boerne, Texas 78006

DOCUS REFERENCE ONLY

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 83, Township 16, Range 3 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 11th day of June 1890, by by Herbert L. White

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

1	Underwood, James G	Head	W	M	26	MO	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Janetta E.	Wife	W	F	21	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Walt H.	Son	W	M	2	"	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Ornetia	Daug	W	F	3mo	OK	X	X	X		No	No
2	Crow, Segal F.	Head	W	M	28	MO	X	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ara B.	Wife	W	F	28	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Eddie J.	Daug	W	F	5	"	X	10mo	X		No	No
	Malachi B.	Son	W	M	3	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Mittie H.	Daug	W	F	2	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
3	Freeze, Jacob L.	Head	W	M	30	"	X	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eva M.	Wife	W	F	24	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Edna E.	Daug	W	F	1	"	X	10mo	X		No	No
4	Dagowe, Daniel	Head	W	M	52	N. Y.	X	13mo	X	Co.H 33 Iowa Inf	Yes	Yes
	Harriet	Wife	W	F	46	Ohio	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Rena E.	Daug	W	F	13	Iowa	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Erie N.	Son	W	M	7	MO	X	6mo	X		No	No
5	Henson, Daniel R.	Head	W	M	32	Iowa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	23	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Daniel L.	Son	W	M	3	"	X	7mo	X		No	No
6	Collins, Calvin	Head	W	M	30	KY	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bertha M.	Wife	W	F	19	Kas	X	8mo	X		"	"
7	Cooper, Charles H.	Head	W	M	31	Ill	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Alma H.	Wife	W	F	24	Ill	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Ernest J.	Son	W	M	6	Kas	X	5mo	X		No	No
	Charles F.	Son	W	M	5	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Mark L.	Son	W	M	2	Col	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Leslie E.	Son	W	M	10mo	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
8	Kessler, Winfield	Head	W	M	29	Pa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rhoda	Wife	W	F	22	Ohio	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	3	N.M.	X	7mo	X		No	No
9	Kessler, Pins S.	Head	W	M	23	Pa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
10	Swerdfiger, Emerson	Head	W	M	33	N.Y.	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Sadie	Wife	W	F	25	Kan	X	7mo	X		"	"
11	Evans, Jilliam M.	Head	W	M	60	N.Y.	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Catharine	Wife	W	F	48	Ind	X	7mo	X		"	No
12	Swerdfiger, Walter	Head	W	M	25	Kas	X	2mo	X		"	Yes
13	Charnoz, Frank	Head	W	M	31	Switzerl	22	13mo	Y		"	"
	Kristtel	Wife	W	F	19	N. Y.	X	9mo	X		"	"
14	Schottler, Dashasa	Niece	W	F	40	"	X	6mo	X		"	"
15	Haffner, Luther .	Head	W	M	60	Miss	X	1mo	X		"	"
	Evaline	Wife	W	F	54	N. C.	X	1mo	X		"	"

	Haffner, Joseph M.	Son	W	M	24	Neb	X	1mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Masmaduke B.	Son	W	M	21	"	X	1mo	X		"	"
	Richard	Son	W	M	16	Mo	X	1mo	X		"	"
	Frank	Son	W	M	13	"	X	1mo	X		"	"
16	Davidson, William	Head	W	M	30	Ohio	X	1mo	X		"	"
	Mary	Wife	W	F	28	Mo	X	1mo	X		"	"
	Mandy	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	X	1mo	X		No	No
17	Davidson, George	Head	W	M		"	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
18	Jacobus, Edmond	Head	W	M	39	N.J.	X	13mo	X	Co.B 16infReg	"	"
	Page 84 12 June 1890											
1	Christy, Jacob	Head	W	M	64	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Alice	Daug	W	F	17	Iowa	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Norie	Daug	W	F	15	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Eli	Son	W	M	13	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Sampson	Son	W	M	10	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Neal	Son	W	M	8	"	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Laura	Daug	W	F	6	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Oliver	Son	W	M	4	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Eva	Dau	W	F	2	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Michael	Son	W	M	1mo	OK	X	X	X		"	"
2	Tribble, James	Head	W	M	42	KY	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	32	Ala	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Rebis	Daug	W	F	8	Ky	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Thomas	Son	W	M	6	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Grover	Son	W	M	5	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Elsie	Daug	W	F	3	Mo	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Ernest	Son	W	M	4mo	OK	X	X	X		"	"
3	Gilliam, Samuel	Head	W	M	23	MO	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
4	Lanzt, Peter	Head	W	M	25	German	6	13mo	Y		"	"
5	Brown, James D.	Head	W	M	30	Ohio	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	20	N.Y.	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Edith	Daug	W	F	1	Kas	X	4mo	X		No	No
6	Rily, John O.	Head	W	M	27		X	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	Wife	W	F	20	N.Y.	X	6mo	X		"	"
7	Swanson, William R.	Head	W	M	46	KY	X	7mo	X	Co.E 150 Ill	"	"
	Susan A.	Wife	W	F	44	Ky	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Maude E.	Daug	W	F	15	Ill	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Blanche L.	Daug	W	F	12	Kas	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Samuel J.	Son	W	M	10	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Charly F.	Son	W	M	7	"	X	5mo	X		"	No
	Harry R.	Son	W	M	5	"	X	5mo	X		No	"
	Mertie	Daug	W	F	2	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Florence	Daug	W	F	8 mo	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Sarah J.	Moth	W	F	71	KY	X	5mo	X		"	"
8	Brook, William A.	Head	W	M	38	Ill	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah F	Wife	W	F	24	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Frank S.	Son	W	M	7	"	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Florence A.	Daug	W	F	4	Kas	X	3mo	X		No	No
9	Paterson, Luther B.	Head	W	M	24	KY	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha A.	Wife	W	F	19	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
10	Patterson,Columus	Head	W	M	32	Ky	X	7mo	X		"	"

11	Woods, B	Head	W	M	28	Ireland	8	11mo	Y		Yes	Yes
12	Thomas, Fred	Head	W	M	30	N.Y.	X	6mo	X		"	"
13	Helm, Jef B.	Head	W	M	30	Kas	X	13mo	X		"	"
14	Ansel, Jesse	Head	W	M	22	Ohio	X	13mo	X		"	"
15	Helm, Peter	Head	W	M	43	Pa.	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Etta	Wife	W	F	28	Va	X	0mo	X		"	"
	Harry	Son	W	M	3	Kas	X	0mo	X		No	No
	Martha	Moth	W	F	69	Va	X	0mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Head, Emate W.	Head	W	M	48	N.Y.	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Page 85 June 12, 1890											
1	Basorn, Fred	Head	W	M	46	N.Y.	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella	Wife	W	F	39	Pa	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Clarence	Son	W	M	16	Ill	X	12mo	X		"	"
2	Hurley, Joseph J.	Head	W	M	29	Kas	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Alice	Wife	W	F	23	"	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Myrtle	Daug	W	F	1	"	X	13mo	X		"	"
3	Ham, Charles	Head	W	M	25		X	13mo	X		"	"
4	Thomas, Alexander	Head	W	M	62	Ohio	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Belle	Daug	W	F	23	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
5	Weiss, Philop	Head	W	M	38	France	18	13mo	Y		"	"
	Hattie	Wife	W	F	32	N.Y.	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Louis	Son	W	M	5	Kas	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Frank	Son	W	M	1 ½	Kas	X	8mo	X		"	"
6	Usham, Valentine	Head	W	M	36	German	11	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
	Francis	Wife	W	F	32	"	11	12mo	X		"	"
	Joseph	Son	W	M	12	"	11	12mo	X		"	"
	Mary	Daug	W	F	7	N.Y.	X	12mo	X		No	No
	Theodore	Son	W	M	5	N.Y.	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Pauline	Daug	W	F	3	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Johny	Son	W	M	6mo	Ok	X	X	X		"	"
7	Edgerly, James K.	Head	W	M	46	Vt	X	13mo	X	Co G light Art	Yes	Yes
	James F.	Son	W	M	16	N.Y.	X	7mo	X		"	"
8	Edgerly, Raymond	Head	W	M	22	Iowa	X	13mo	X		"	"
9	Pfitzanmoier, John	Head	W	M	25	Mch	X	13mo	X		"	"
10	Pfitzenmaier, Barny	Head	W	M	23	"	X	13mo	X		"	"
11	Lawrence, Fred	Head	W	M	43	German	8	12mo	Y		No	No
	Dora	Wife	W	F	52	"	8	12mo	X		"	"
	Edward	Son	W	M	14	"	8	12mo	X		"	"
	Frank	Son	W	M	12	"	8	12mo	X		"	"
12	Peery, Miles J.	Head	W	M	58	Va	X	13mo	X	Co.D 1 Bat Ca	Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	59	Ind	X	7mo	X		"	"
	John	Son	W	M	27	Kas	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Chivinton	Son	W	M	24	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Ida	Daug	W	F	20	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Florence	Daug	W	F	16	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
13	Nye, John C.	Head	W	M	50	Ky	X	9mo	X	Co.D 11th Ind	"	"
	Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	40	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Charly	Son	W	M	16	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Robert	Son	W	M	11	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Girtrude	Daug	W	F	9	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Walter	Son	W	M	6	Kas	X	9mo	X		No	No

13	Nye,Kishey	Son	W	M	4	Kas	X	9mo	X		No	No
	Benjamin H.	Son	W	M	1	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Nancy	Moth	W	F	77	N.Y.	X	9mo	X		"	"
14	Kimel, Joseph	Head	W	M	32	Ohio	X	13mo	X		Yes	yes
	Jessie	Wife	W	F	26	Mo	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Francis	Daug	W	F	7	Mich	X	12mo	X		"	No
15	Crabb, Alvin H.	Head	W	M	26	Ill	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Brooks, William L.	Head	W	M	22	Kas	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Sheer, Andy	Head	W	M	30	Ill	X	5mo	X		"	"

[Page 86, 13th day of June 1890

1	Partenheimer, Jacob	Head	W	M	50	German	32	7mo	Y	Co.H 18th Mo	Yes	Yes
	Kate	Wife	W	F	44	"	32	7mo			"	"
	Fred	Son	W	M	17	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Charles	Son	W	M	14	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
2	Sugin, David H.											
2	Ingin, David H.	Head	W	M	46	N.Y	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Laura G.	Wife	W	F	33	Pa	X	12mo	X		"	"
	May R.	Daug	W	F	10	Iowa	X	"	X		No	No
	Louis	Son	W	M	9	"	X	"	X		"	"
	James R.	Son	W	M	4	Kas	X	"	X		"	"
	George S.	Son	W	M	3mo	OK	X	X	X		X	X
	Laura S.	Daug	W	F	3mo	"	X	X	X		X	X
3	Brown, John	Head	W	M	42	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Almira	Wife	W	F	30	Iowa	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Joseph W.	Son	W	M	11	Kas	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Jane	Daug	W	F	9	"	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Minnie	Daug	W	F	8	"	X	6mo	X		"	No
	Edith	Daug	W	F	4	"	X	6mo	X		No	"
	Harrison	Son	W	M	1	"	X	6mo	X		"	"
4	Brown, Orland G.	Head	W	M	23	"	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edna	Wife	W	F	19	Ill	X	2mo	X		"	"
	Eva L.	Daug	W	F	1	Kas	X	2mo	X		No	No
4	Burroughs, Daniel	Head	W	M	65	Vt	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Virginia	Wife	W	F	54	Va	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Walter	Son	W	M	15	Ky	X	8mo	X		"	"
5	Pixby, Robert											
5	Pinby, Robert	Head	W	M	34	Ohio	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Lorine	Wife	W	F	25	Ky	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Virginia	Daug	W	F	6	"	X	8mo	X		"	No
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	5	"	X	8mo	X		No	"
	Adie	Daug	W	F	1	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
6	Sutton, John W.	Head	W	M	48	Mch	X	13mo	X		Yes	yes
	Roxanna	Wife	W	F	46	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Anna	Daug	W	F	14	Kas	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Frank	Son	W	M	11	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Edna	Daug	W	F	8	:	X	12mo	X		"	"
7	Corey, James	Head	W	M	56	Ireland	42	13mo	Y		"	"
	Winefred	Wife	W	F	45	Mo	X	12mo	X		"	"
	John B.	Son	W	M	14	Neb	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Winafred	Daug	W	M	8	Kas	X	12mo	X		No	No
8	Smith, Charles A.	Head	W	M	-	Canada	-	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
9	Riowa, Charles	Head	W	M	--	Iowa	X	13mo	X		"	"

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

10	Troy, Cornelius	Head	W	M	34	Ill	X	13mo	X		"	"
11	Winterstine, Philop	Head	W	M	43	Ohio	X	9mo	X		"	"
11	Winterstine, May	Wife	W	F	33	Mch	X	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Horace	Son	W	M	8	Neb	X	9mo	X		No	No
	Arthur	Son	W	M	4	Ill	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Toles	Son	W	M	1	Wis	X	9mo	X		"	"
12	James, John	Head	W	M				13mo	X		Yes	Yes
13	Wanager, Fred	Head	W	M	50	German	18	13mo	Y		"	"
	Carline	Wife	W	F	36	"	3	12mo			No	No
	Willie F.	Son	W	M	15	Africa	11		X		Yes	Yes
	Page 87 13 June 1890											
1	Jankees, Charles	Head	W	M	30	German	8	13mo	Y		Yes	Yes
	Lura	Wife	W	F	28	"	8	13mo	X		No	No
	Margarett	Daug	W	F	8	"	8	13mo	X		"	"
	Haris	Son	W	M	7	Kas	7	13mo	X		"	"
	Catie	Daug	W	F	5	Kas	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Jenny	Daug	W	F	2	"	X	13mo	X		"	"
2	Carter, John F.	Head	W	M	42	Iowa	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edith M	Wife	W	F	34	Ill	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Roy T.	Son	W	M	17	Iowa	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Willie	Son	W	M	14	Kas	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Ruby E.	Daug	W	F	7	"	X	8mo	X		No	No
3	Watkins, John A	Head	W	M	45	Va	X	13mo	X	Co.I, 1st Ky Ca	Yes	Yes
	Idress	Wife	W	F	37	Ky	X	7mo	X		"	No
	Clara B.	Daug	W	F	12	"	X	7mo	X		No	"
	Senda E.	Daug	W	F	6	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Mary J.	Daug	W	F	3	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Sarah E.	Daug	W	F	1	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Thomas J.	Son	W	M	19	"	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joseph H.	Son	W	M	13	"	X	7mo	X		"	No
	John D. W.	Son	W	M	10	"	X	7mo	X		No	"
	Hiram G.	Son	W	M	8	"	X	7mo	X		"	"
4	Watkins, James S.	Head	W	M	22	"	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
5	Watkins, Joseph	Head	W	M	76	N.C.	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Joseph T.	Grson	W	M	13	Ky	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Catharine	Wife	W	F	72	Va	X	7mo	X		"	"
6	Watkins, William S.	Head	W	M	23	Ky	X	12mo	X		Yes	"
7	Scofield, Charles E.	Head	W	M	51	Ohio	X	13mo	X	Co.E. 30t Ohio	"	Yes
	Hannah	Wife	W	F	45	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Zenis E.	Son	W	M	21	"	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Lavina J.	Daug	W	F	14	Mch	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Minnie J.	Daug	W	F	13	Ohio	X	8mo	X		"	"
8	Williams, John E.	Head	W	M	48	"	X	13mo	X	Co.E 9th Wis.	"	"
	Milton	Son	W	M	15	"	X	11mo	X		"	"
9	Finch, Robert	Head	W	M	21	Iowa	X	2mo	X		"	"
10	Cameron, John B.	Head	W	M	36	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Mary	Wife	W	F	32	Ind	X				"	"
	Lillie K	Daug	W	F	11	Kas	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Charles B.	Son	W	M	8	"	X	9mo	X		Yes	No
	Robert G.	Son	W	M	4	Mo	X	9mo	X		No	"
	James S.	Son	W	M	11mo	"	X	9mo	X		"	"

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

11	Fleek, Anderson	Head	W	M	25	Kas	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
12	Fleek, William	Head	W	M	62	Ind	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Lizzie	Wife	W	F	30	Iowa	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie L.	Son	W	M	19	Kas	X	12mo	X		"	"
13	Cole, John	Head	W	M	78	Del	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	73	Ind	X	7mo	X		"	"
14	Snyder, Charles	Head	W	M	36	German	12	13mo	Y		"	"
	Bertha	Wife	W	F	36	"	17	13mo	X		"	"
15	Nesbet, John	Head	W	M	30	Ind	X	13mo	X		"	"
16	Frank, Thomas	Head	W	M	24	N.J.	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Page 88 T 16N, R 3W, 14 June											
1	Fuller, Benjamin	Head	W	M	42	Pa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Phianna	Wife	W	F	36	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Olive	Daug	W	F	5	Ill	X	9mo	X		No	No
	Guy H.	Son	W	M	1	Ks	X	9mo	X		"	"
2	Snell, John	Head	W	M	48	Mo	X	9mo	X	Co.F Ill Inf	Yes	Yes
	Mary J.	Wife	W	F	39	Ill	X	9mo	X		"	"
	James A.	Son	W	M	18	Mo	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Harris	Son	W	M	14	"	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Charly	Son	W	M	8	"	X	9mo	X		No	No
3	Skelly, Nelson											
3	Kelly, Nelson	Head	B	M	29	N.C.	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna	Wife	B	F	25	"	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Wendel F.	Son	B	M	6	"	X	8mo	X		No	No
	Marion	Son	B	M	7mo	Ok	X	X	X		"	"
4	Moore, Charles H.	Head	W	M	36	Ind	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Adella	Wife	W	F	28	Ohio	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Frederick H.	Son	W	M	8	Iowa	X	10mo	X		"	"
	Frank H.	Son	W	M	4	"	X	10mo	X		No	No
	Myrtle	Daug	W	F	2	"	X	10mo	X		"	"
5	Woods, Charles S.	Head	B	M	42	N.C	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Wife	B	F	28	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
	William H.	Son	B	M	13	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Nora B.	Daug	B	F	12	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Tom (Tim)	Son	B	M	10	"	X	12mo	X		"	"
6	Moore, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	37	Ind	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Mary C.	Wife	W	F	29	N. C.	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Jennie	Daug	W	F	9	Iowa	X	4mo	x		"	"
	Calvin	Son	W	M	8	"	X	4mo	X		"	No
	Floyd	Son	W	M	6	"	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Gracie	Daug	W	F	4	"	X	4mo	X		No	"
	Earl	Son	W	M	3	"	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Lenard	Son	W	M	2	"	X	4mo	X		"	"
7	Johnson, William	Head	W	M	37	Ind	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella	Wife	W	F	25	Kas	X	8mo	X		"	"
	Clara A.	Daug	W	F	4	"	X	8mo	X		"	No
	Charles E.	Son	W	M	6mo	OK	X	X	X		No	"
8	Langley, John F.	Head	W	M	29	Iowa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	Able, Charles	Head	W	M	21	Kas	X	3mo	X		"	"
10	Mitchel, John	Head	W	M	35		X	6mo	X		"	"
	Cora	Wife	W	F	24	Sweden	5	6mo	X		"	"

	Jessie	Daug	W	F	3	Kas	X	6mo	X		No	No
	Margarett	Daug	W	M	1 1/2	"	X	6mo	X		"	"
11	Mitchel, William	Head	W	M	40	Ohio	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
11	Mitchel, Emma	Wife	W	F	31	N. Y.	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jocie	Daug	W	F	10	Kas	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Carrie C.	Daug	W	F	8	Kas	X	5mo	X		"	"
	William R.	Son	W	M	7	"	X	5mo	X		No	No
	George F.	Son	W	M	5	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
	Paul C.	Son	W	M	10mo	"	X	5mo	X		"	"
12	Smith, Bob	Head	W	M		Kas	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
13	Smith, Isac	Head	W	M		"	X	13mo	X		"	"
	To be continued.											

Fred Dittmar, Genealogical Assistant, reports the following inventory as of March 20, 2001 of past OGS Quarterlies available (see order form in back) or contact Fred at http://www.dittmar.net/fred

Vol #	YEAR	(#1)	(#2)	(#3)	(#4)	Sets of 4 Complete
15	1970	1	1	6	0	0
16	1971	1	2	0	2	0
17	1972	0	1	1	1	0
18	1973	1	0	3	1	0
19	1974	0	0	0	0	0
20	1975	0	0	3	1	0
21	1976	1	3	2	0	0
22	1977	4	3	2	0	0
23	1978	1	1	0	1	0
24	1979	1	3	2	2	1
25	1980	1	7	0	1	0
26	1981	1	0	0	3	3
27	1982	0	0	0	0	4
28	1983	0	10*	1	1	4
29	1984	0	0	1	0	2
30	1985	0	0	1	1	4
31	1986	0	0	0	0	1
32	1987	0	1	0	0	2
33	1988	0	3	2	2	3
34	1989	2	0	0	0	1
35	1990	0	1	1	1	1
36	1991	0	1	1	1	2
37	1992	0	2	1	1	6
38	1993	1	0	0	1	7
39	1994	2	0	2	3	7
40	1995	0	3	2	3	7
41	1996	0	2	2	0	8
42	1997	0	0	0	0	4
43	1998	0	1	0	1	2
44	1999	1	0	0	0	1
45	2000	0	1	1	1	0

(*) No Covers

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 89, Township 16 N, Range 3 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 14th day of June 1890, by Herbert L. White -Dist #16

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

1	Rightmire, Oscar	Head	W	M	47	PA		21/2	X	Co.I 122 Ill Inf	Yes	Yes
	Malindy E.	Wife	W	F	43	Ill		"	X		"	"
	Burton	Son	W	M	21	Ill		"	X		"	"
	Edmond	"	W	M	14	Kan		"	X		"	"
	Robert S	"	W	M	10	"		"	X		"	"
	Mandy	Daug	W	F	8	"		"	X		No	No
2	Arnett, Herman	Head	W	M	22	--		--	X		Yes	Yes
3	Bowman, Elias W	Head	W	M	47	Ill		13mo	X	Co I 1st Ill Cav Co G 14th "	Yes	Yes
	Rachel A.	Wife	W	F	47	Mo		2mo	X		"	"
	William H.	Son	W	M	21	"		12mo	X		"	"
	Joseph H	Son	W	M	18	Kan		7mo	X		"	"
	Eddy D.	Son	W	M	17	Kan		4mo	X		"	"
	Harry L.	Son	W	M	12	Kan		4mo	X		"	"
	Rena B.	Daug	W	F	8	"		2mo	X		"	"
4	Hagar, Ebenezer H.	Head	W	M	48	PA		8mo	X		"	"
	Marinda	Wife	W	F	44	"		"	X		"	"
	Fanny	Daug	W	F	21	Ill		"	X		"	"
	Sorine	Daug	W	F	19	"		"	X		"	"
	Iva	Daug	W	F	15	"		"	X		"	"
	Liddie	Daug	W	F	13	"		"	X		"	"
	Frankie	Son	W	M	10	"		"	X		"	"
	Gracie	Daug	W	F	7	"		"	X		"	No
	Bertha	Daug	W	F	5	"		"	X		No	"
5	Reed, Wily J.	Head	W	M	46	"		2mo	X	Co.D 26 Ill Inf	Yes	Yes
	Margarett	Wife	W	F	52	Ohio		2mo	X		"	"
	Andrew	Son	W	M	17	Mo		2mo	X		"	"
	William	"	W	M	16	Kan		2mo	X		"	"
	Melvina	Daug	W	F	14	Mo		2mo	X		"	"
	Calvin	Son	W	M	12	Ill		2mo	X		"	"
	Laura	Daug	W	F	7	Kan		2mo	X		No	No
6	Brooks, Amos L.	Head	W	M	51	PA		3mo	X	CoH 145 PVI	Yes	Yes
	Emma A.	Wife	W	F	44	Germany	43	2mo	X		"	"
	Ida F.	Daug	W	F	6	TX		2mo	X		No	No
7	Comstock, Allen W.	Head	W	M	26	Mich		1 ½	X		Yes	Yes
	Eva L	Wife	W	F	21	Ill		1 ½	X		"	"
8	Bowers, Harrison H.	Head	W	M	25	Iowa		13mo	X		"	"
9	Bowers, John	Head	W	M	32	"		13mo	X		"	"
	Martha	Wife	W	F	27	"		13mo	X		"	"
	Addie	Daug	W	F	8			13mo	X		"	"
10	Seely, Oliver C.	Head	W	M	24	Ohio		7mo	X		"	"
	Alice	Wife	W	F	20	Col		7mo	X		"	"

11	Seitzinger, William	Head	W	M	27	Iowa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Terisa	Wife	W	F	22	"	X	11mo	X		"	"
	Eva L.	Daug	W	F	9mo	OK	X	9mo	X		No	No
12	Ways, William F	Head	W	M	51	Ind	X	1 ½	X		Yes	Yes
	Percupile	Wife	W	F	49	Iowa	X	1 ½	X		"	No
	Clara V.	Daug	W	F	18	MO	X	0	X		Yes	Yes
	Elva L.	Daug	W	F	13	MO	X	1 ½	X		"	"
	George E.	Son	W	M	11	Mo	X	1 ½	X		"	"
13	Carrichoff, Edward D	Head	W	M	27	VA	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Page 90 14 June T 16 N, R 3 W											
1	Smith, Robert	Head	W	M	40	Ohio	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Drusilla	Wife	W	F	23	Iowa	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Minnie	Daug	W	F	16	MO	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Liddie	Daug	W	F	11	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Viola	Daug	W	F	2	Mo	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Loyetta	Daug	W	F	7	OK	X	X	X		"	"
	Orvil	Son	W	M	14	Mo	X	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank	Son	W	M	3	Mo	X	7mo	X		No	No
2	Bross, William C.	Head	W	M	37	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Catharine	Wife	W	F	33	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Lillie V.	Daug	W	F	12	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
	George	Son	W	F	11	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
	William	Son	W	M	7	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
3	Bross, Edward J.	Head	W	M	23	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
	Brooks, Cleveland	S. of Wm.	W	M	5	Mo	X	3mo	X		No	No
	Brooks, Ethel B.	Da of W.D	W	F	3	Mo	X	3mo	X		"	"
4	Cochran, George W.	Head	W	M	37	Iowa	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Pruda C.	Wife	W	F	28	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Victora B	Daug	W	F	14	Kan	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Maud M.	Daug	W	F	12	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Amos M.	Daug	W	F	11	Iowa	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Margarett E.	Daug	W	F	6	Mo	X	7mo	X		No	no
	Rosa N.	Daug	W	F	2	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
5	Fickel, William	Head	W	M	46	Ohio	X	8mo	X	Co C, 62nd Ohio Inf	Yes	Yes
	Jennie	Wife	W	F	44	Pa	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Maud E.	Daug	W	F	16	Ill	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Walter D.	Son	W	M	15	Kan	X	6mo	X		"	"
	Mirtle	Daug	W	F	12	Kan	X	6mo	X		"	"
6	Wanzer, James	Head	W	M	43	Ind	x	13mo	X	Co.G 142 Ind	"	"
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	46	Pa	X	8mo	X		No	No
	John	Son	W	M	16	Ind	X	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles	Son	W	M	14	Ind	X	5mo	X		"	No
	Sarah	Daug	W	F	12	Neb	X	5mo	X		"	Yes
	Etta	Daug	W	F	10	Neb	X	12mo	X		"	No
	George	Son	W	M	8	Neb	X	8mo	X		No	No
7	Sronce, David	head	W	M	58	Ill	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Louisa	Wife	W	F	58	Ill	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
8	Judd, Gerge	Head	W	M	38	Ill	X	2mo	X		"	"

	Judd, Liddie J.	Wife	W	F	35	Ill	X	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Minnie B.	Daug	W	F	16	Mo	X	2mo	X		"	"
	Cora L.	Daug	W	F	13	Mo	X	2mo	X		"	"
	Charly T.	Son	W	M	9	Mo	X	2mo	X		"	"
	Mary S.	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	X	2mo	X		No	No
	John D.	Son	W	M	3	Mo	X	2mo	X		"	"
9	Hinton, Richard T.	Head	W	M	34	Ky	X	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harriet A.	Wife	W	F	30	Iowa	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Edwin M.	Son	W	M	11	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Eva M.	Daug	W	F	9	"	X	7mo	X		"	No
	Avis L.	Daug	W	F	3	Mo	X	7mo	X		No	No
	Daisy S.	Daug	W	F	10mo	Mo	X	7mo	X		"	"
	Page 91											
1	Meyers, William	Head	W	M	41	German	-	7mo	Y	Co H 9th Ohio	Yes	Yes
	Edith J.	Wife	W	F	46	"	39	7mo	X		"	"
2	Ray, John C.	Head	W	M	35	Mo	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Minta	Wife	W	F	30	Mo	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Isham	Daug	W	F	14	Mo	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Ninah	Son	W	M	10	Mo	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Samuel	Son	W	M	7	Kan	X	4mo	X		"	"
	Noah	Son	W	M	2	Kan	X	4mo	X		No	No
	Harvey C.	Fathe	W	M	70	Ky	X	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
3	Trahue, William	Head	W	M	27	Ill	X	13mo	X		"	"
4	Goldtrap, Sam	Head	W	M	30	Ohio	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Benjamin D.	Broth	W	M	24	Ohio	X	6mo	X		"	"
	William	Broth	W	M	27	Ohio	X	6mo	X		"	"
5	Geddis, Richard G.	Head	W	M	42	Ohio	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Ellen	Wife	W	F	38	Ind	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Nella	Daug	W	F	17	Ind	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Lois	Daug	W	F	13	Ind	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Katie	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Irvin	Son	W	M	8	Kan	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Mabel	Daug	W	F	6	Kan	X	9mo	X		"	No
	Frank	Son	W	M	5	Kan	X	9mo	X		No	"
	Elisabeth	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	X	9mo	X		"	"
	Edith	Daug	W	F	1	Kan	X	9mo	X		"	"
6	Mosier, Prad F	Head	W	M	45	Mich	X	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
7	Cox, John	Head	W	M	–	Ind	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Right, Joseph W.	Head	W	M	39	Ill	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Artimisa A.	Wife	W	F	37	Ill	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Commadora	Son	W	M	17	Ill	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Edward	Son	W	M	12	Ill	X	12mo	X		"	"
8	Sulivan, Siam	Head	W	M	24	Ill	X	13mo	X		"	"
9	Meade, Soring	Head	W	M	37	Ohio	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Hattie	Wife	W	F	28	Kan	X	12mo	X		"	"
	George F.	Son	W	M	7	Col	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Harry R.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	X	12mo	X		"	"
	Meade, Charles E.	Head	W	M	58	Ohio	X	13mo	X		"	"
	Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	51	--	X	1mo	X		"	"
10	White, Herbert L.	Head	W	M	31	Ky	X	13mo	X		"	"
	To be continued											

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 92, Township 17, Range 2 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 5th & 6th day of June 1890, by Elmore Y. Titus

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

1	Taylor, George W.	Head	W	M	52	Va	52	8mo	X	Co.F 103 Ill	Yes	Yes
	Emma D.	Wife	W	F	40	Ind	40	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
2	Holland, Christopher	Head	W	M	34	N.C.	34	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mamie E.	Wife	W	F	22	Ind	22	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George W.	Son	W	M	5	Minn	5	8mo	X		No	No
	Adrew C.	Son	W	M	2	Da	2	8mo	X		No	No
3	Henderson, John C.	Head	W	M	39	Ind	39	13mo	X	Co.K 43rd Ills	Yes	Yes
	Clarrisa	Wife	W	F	31	Ohio	31	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Perrie A.	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Flora B.	D.	W	F	8	Kan	8	12mo	X		Yes	No
	Annie M.	D	W	F	5	Kan	5	12mo	X		No	No
	Evie E.	D.	W	f	2	Kan	2	12mo	X		No	No
4	Trusty, David W.	Head	W	M	53	Ky	53	13mo	X	Co F 1st Ky Ca	Yes	Yes
	Louisa	Wife	W	F	40	Ills	40	4mo	X		No	No
	Emily M.	D.	W	F	5	Ills	5	4mo	X		Yes	No
5	Ayars, James F.	Head	W	M	46	Mo	46	13mo	X	Co.E.Marine	Yes	Yes
	Catherine F.	Wife	W	F	42	Tenn	42	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maud D.	D	W	F	15	Kan	15	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jaines F.	D	W	F	7	Kan	7	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Dollie B.	D	W	F	14	Kan	14	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Gracie E.	D	W	F	10	Kan	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
6	Henderson, Hiram C.	Head	W	M	70	Ind	70	13mo	X	Co.F.51 Ind V.	Yes	Yes
	Catherine	Wife	W	F	75	Ohio	75	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
7	Cox, William O.	Head	W	M	43	Ill	43	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary J.	Wife	W	F	37	Ills	37	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Otis E.A.	Son	W	M	16	Mo	16	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hubert B.	son	W	M	15	Mo	15	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joseph	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	12mo	X		Yes	No
	Maud	D	W	F	7	Kan	7	12mo	X		No	No
	Grace	D	W	F	5	Kan	5	12mo	X		No	No
	Lewis	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	12mo	X		No	No
8	Curtis, Francis M.	Head	W	M	43	Mo	43	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Annie E.	Wife	W	F	33	Mo	33	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
9	Staly, James M.	Head	W	M	35	Ohio	35	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frances A.	Wife	W	F	24	Ills	24	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Euna L.	D.	W	F	4	Kan	4	3mo	X		No	No
	Jacob S.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	3mo	X		No	No
	Nathan F.	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	3mo	X		No	No
10	Johnson, John F.	Head	W	M	35	Ohio	35	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	29	Ills	29	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William J.	Son	W	M	10	Ills	10	12mo	X		Yes	Yes

1889 CLAIMS
TOWNSHIP PLAT
Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Deer Creek Township No. 14 North, Range 4 West of Indian Meridian

1889er	Section
Adkinson, Andrew	21
Arisman, Jacob W.	10
Bakins, Ada	2
Baskins, William	10
Bewley, Wm. D.	14
Birdson, Edward	25
Birdson, Roert	23
Bocock, George D.R.	8
Boyington, Charles R.	25
Brewer, Frederick W.	26
Burke, Charles M.	14
Burns, Frederick A.F.	6
Burns, John R.	31
Burns, Thomas L.	32
Calhoun, Sylvester J.	32
Carpenter, Edward	29
Cartmill, James	24
Cartmill, Thomas J.	25
Casey, John	5
Casey, Michael D.	9
Casoto, Henry R.	32
Childers, Edward W.	14
Christner, George W.	3
Christner, Joseph M.	3
Coder, Samuel	9
Davenport, Elisha T., Jr.	30
Davenport, James P.	29
Davenport, Sophia	20
Davis, Frank	24
Dodd, Grafton S.	11
Easter, George H.	5
Elerich, George H.	12
Elerich, Lee	12
Feeney, Michael	4
Foley, Frank	35
Funk, John H.	29
Gammon, Wm.	27
Garrett, John H.	34
Gilbert, Osman A.	2
Gorman, Thomas S.	35
Griffin, Elizabeth M.	1
Griffin, Elizabeth M.	2
Griffin, William F.	1
Hatten, Rufus	25
Hawkins, David W.	22
Hawkins, Della	19
Hawkins, Della	20
Hogan, Isaac C.	34
Holm, Jacob M.	27
Holmes, Peter M.	27
Hoover, Allen C.	4
Hoover, Lewis	3
Jorgensen, Henry	10
Kelly, John C.	6
King, John W.	21
Krug, Edward H.	7
Ladd, Wm. J.	35
Lawrence, John T.	23
Lawrence, Laynewood	9
Lawrence, Sarah C.	11
Leedom, Loura	21
Leedom, St Mark A.	21
Leonard, Brison	35
Lynch, Bernard	18
Lynch, Edward J.	18
Lynch, Julia M.	17
Lynch, Lycuraus	20
Lynch, Thomas	32
McAuliff, Patrick F.	13
McCain, Alexander C.	19
McCain, John C.	19
McConnell, Robert J.	13
McKee, John A.	34
McKee, Sylvister B.	26
McKinney, Joseph	26
McKinney, Samuel	23
Maher, Albert W.	8
Mason, Elmer	7
Mason, Mack	6
Mead, Larkin	25
Mills, Adam D.	24
Moore, Anna	33
Morton, Jay H.	14
Morton, Winiford L.	13
Murphy, James C.	8
Murphy, John H.	4
Murphy, Michael D.	22
Murphy, Robert A.	11
Nash, Joseph	31
Nave, William M.	17
O'Brien, James	5
O'Brien, Maurice R.	20
O'Brien, Maurice	6
O'Brien, Michael	8
O'Brien, Patrick H.	3
O'Brien, William	7
O'Connor, M. J.	29
Orr, John T.	7
Ott, Daniel	18
Page, Frank M.	1
Paul, John F.	1
Pauly, Charles E.	27
Pickard, Warren J.	31
Price, James B.	13
Pritts, Jacob	23
Ringer, Jesse S.	31
Schwoerke, Chas. F.W.	28
Sellers, Hugh T.	10
Sheldon, Henry J.	28
Sloan, William R.	11
Smillie, Edward J.	34
Smith, Edwin T.	15
Specht, Charles	17
Springer, Frank H.	30
Stall, Henry S.	33
Stambrough, Thomas E.	33
Storm, James	8
Tew, Lewis H.	12
VanArsdall, John	33
VanBibber, Davis	22
Wall, Roby D.	1
Waller, John W.	19
Webb, Gilbert	24
Whisler, Jessie R.	30
Whisler, Mary & Robert	5
Whisler, Robert M.	15
Whisler, William L.	20
Whitney, Alvin B.	26
Williamson, Charles	30
Williamson, Joseph W.	18
Wine, Joseph B.	17
Young, John W.	9
Young, Robert C.	15
Young, William J.	15
Zirger, Sumner	2

11	Coleman, Henry	Head	W	M	45	Ills	45	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura	Wife	W	F	30	Ills	30	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William H.	Son	W	M	22	Mo	22	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John E.	Son	W	M	17	Ills	17	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mamie R.	D	W	F	15	Ills	15	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lula R.	D	W	F	11	Ills	11	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Parrott, Ida D.	Serva	W	F	11	Ills	11	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 93, 5th-6th June Tws. 17 Range 2 & 1											
12	Kane, Charles L.	Head	W	M	35	Ohio	35	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Matilda C.	Wife	W	F	20	Mo	10	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Marion C.	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	2mo	X		Yes	No
	Alice	D	W	F	1mo	O.T.	1m	1mo	X		No	No
	Mariah	Moth	W	F	71	Ohio	71	2mo	X		Yes	No
13	Kane, Marion	Head	W	M	27	Ill	27	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	26	Ind	26	2mo	X		Yes	No
	Aaron	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	2mo	X		Yes	No
	May E.	D	W	F	3	Kan	3	2mo	X		No	No
	Annie	D	W	F	2	Kan	2	2mo	X		No	No
14	Durling, John V.	Head	W	M	34	N.J.	34	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hellen	Wife	W	F	22	Ohio	22	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maud	D	W	F	4	Ohio	4	12mo	X		Yes	no
	Benton	Son	W	M	1mo	O.T.	1m	1mo	X		No	No
15	Duncan, Robert D.	Head	W	M	52	Penn	52	13mo	X	Co.L 13th Pain	Yes	Yes
	Emma R.	Wife	W	F	44	Penn	44	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
16	Smith, Henry W.	Sing	W	M	27	N.Y.	27	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
17	Judah, Emma J.	Head	W	F	37	Sweden	36	12mo	N		Yes	Yes
	Hadley, Merrill F.	Son	W	M	13	N.Y.	13	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Florence	D	W	F	11	Kan	11	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Murray, Hellen	Moth	W	F	74	Sweden	36		N		Yes	Yes
18	Whitley, Thomas C.	Head	W	M	37	Penn	37	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella	Wife	W	F	36	Ills	36	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles B.	Son	W	M	14	Iowa	14	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edgar P.	Son	W	M	11	Iowa	11	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Harrie L.	Son	W	M	5	Iowa	5	9mo	X		Yes	No
	Alma L.	D	W	F	2	Iowa	2	9mo	X		No	No
19	Herschlor, Emma	Sing	W	F	23	Iowa	23	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
20	Everett, Warren D.	Head	W	M	29		29	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie J.	Wife	W	F	23	Kan	23	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William D.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	8mo	X		No	No
	Francis M.	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	8mo	X		No	No
	Earnest R.	Son	W	M	1	Kan	1	8mo	X		No	No
21	Evans, Samuel A.	S.M.	W	M	36	Iowa	36	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
22	Dodge, Fredrick I.	Head	W	M	55	N.Y.	55	4mo	X	Co.D Mo 26	Yes	Yes
	Margrett	Wife	W	F	52	N.Y.	52	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank	Son	W	M	11	Penn	11	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Bessie	D	W	F	7	Mo	7	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
23	Davis, Sylvester E.	S.M.	W	M	39	Ohio	39	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
24	Tevault, Tilford	Head	W	M	26	Mo	26	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mattie A.	Wife	W	F	26	Mo	26	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
25	Scott, John D.	Head	W	M	46	Ind	46	7mo	X	Co.I 2nd Io Inf	Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	45	Ind	45	7mo	X		Yes	Yes

	Scott, Frank	Son	W	M	18	Kan	18	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George S.	Son	W	M	14	Kan	14	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Thomas F.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John J.	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Weaver	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Myrtle	D	W	F	1	Kan	1	7mo	X		No	No
	Page 94, 6-7 June Twns 17, Range 1 -2											
44	Hewes, Willis	Head	W	M	32	Ill	32	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eunice E.	Wife	W	F	33	Ill	33	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Perry	Son	W	M	13	Kan	13	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Earnest	Son	W	M	8	Kan	8	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
45	Parrott, Benjaman	Head	W	M	43	Ohio	43	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mattie	Wife	W	F	41	Ohio	41	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Thomas A.	Son	W	M	17	Ohio	17	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edward E.	Son	W	M	16	Ohio	16	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Percy	Son	W	M	12	Ohio	12	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Otto	Son	W	M	10	Ohio	10	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary M.	D	W	F	6	Ohio	6	8mo	X		No	No
46	Gist, Thomas A.	Head	W	M	48	Ohio	48	8mo	X	Co.G 62nd OVI	Yes	Yes
	Martha J.	Wife	W	F	36	W.Va	36	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Emma	D.	W	F	16	Ill	16	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Thomas H.	Son	W	M	8	Ill	8	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
47	Smith, Samuel J.	Head	W	M	48	Mo	48	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	29	Ill	29	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Daniel O.	Son	W	M	9	Kan	9	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Stella	D.	W	F	6	Mo	6	9mo	X		No	No
	Dollie L.	D	W	F	3	Mo	3	9mo	X		No	No
48	Castor, William O.											
48	Eastor, William O.	Head	W	M	29	Ind	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella H.	Wife	W	F	26	Iowa	26	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Anna H.	D	W	F	3	Kan	3	12mo	X		No	no
49	Gunter, Joseph D.	Head	W	M	55	Ohio	55	13mo	X	Co.D 20 Ind	Yes	Yes
	Permelia B.	Wife	W	F	47	Ind	47	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura	D	W	F	23	Miss	23	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rolland B.	Son	W	M	21	Mo	21	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Belle	D.	W	F	19	Ind	19	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Indiana C.	D.	W	F	17	Mo	17	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sarah J.	D.	W	F	15	Mo	15	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida M.	D.	W	F	11	Mo	11	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Oscar	Son	W	M	7	Mo	7	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edgar	Son	W	M	7	Mo	7	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
50	Johnson, Isaac M.	Head	W	M	55	Ky	55	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	44	Ind	44	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Theiger	Son	W	M	25	Ind	25	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida M.	D.	W	F	15	Mo	15	6mo	X		Yes	yes
	Nancy M.	D.	W	F	13	Mo	13	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rose M.	D.	W	F	11	Mo	11	6mo	X		Yes	No
	James H.	Son	W	M	6	Mo	6	6mo	X		No	No
	John	Son	W	M	2	Mo	2	6mo	X		No	No

51	Ruddick, Jessie O.	Head	W	M	38	Ind	38	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha A.	Wife	W	F	28	Mo	28	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jessie E.	Son	W	M	10	Mo	10	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura M.	D.	W	F	7	Mo	7	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Walter H.	Son	W	M	2	Mo	2	5mo	X		No	No
	Grace	D.	W	F	5	Mo	5	5mo	X		No	No
52	Hoel, Samuel C.	S.M.	W	M	17	Mo	17	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 95											
30	Martin, H	Head	W	M	60	Penn	60	9 mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	59	Ill	59	9 mo	X		Yes	Yes
	McGarvy, Birthy B.	G.D	W	F	7	Mo	7	9 mo	X		Yes	No
31	Will Simon G.	Head	W	M	45	Ill	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha M.	Wife	W	F	34	Ill	34	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Susan E.	Daug	W	F	14	Ill	14	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura A.	Daug	W	F	12	Ill	12	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	13mo	X		Yes	No
	Charles H.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	13mo	X		No	No
	Jennie A.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	13mo	X		No	No
32	Carter, Henry W.	Head	W	M	58	Ky	58	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Henrietta	Wife	W	F	59	Ind	59	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eric A.	Son	W	M	18	Ind	18	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
33	Nesbit, Archibal	Head	W	M	30	Scot	21	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Georgia C.	Wife	W	F	26	Mo	26	11mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William H.	Son	W	M	5	Mo	5	11mo	X		Yes	No
34	Goldworth, Henry	Head	W	M	42	Mich	42	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	43	Mich	43	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles	Son	W	M	23	Mich	23	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
35	Whitney, Perry	S.M.	W	M	25	N.Y.	23	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
36	Nance, Robert B.	Head	W	M	27	Ohio	27	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	22	Ky	22	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John A.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	7mo	X		No	No
	Eddie	Son	W	M	3	Kan	3	7mo	X		No	No
37	Harper, James W.	Head	W	M	35	?	35	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	28	Ind	28	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hasel	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
38	Gast, Daniel	Head	W	M	45	Iowa	45	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
39	Hutsel, John	S.M.	W	M	29	Ind	29	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
40	Brink, Jackson	Head	W	M	49	Mo	49	7mo	X	Co.F. 15th Kan	No	No
	Sopha	Wife	W	F	46	Mo	46	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Isaac	Son	W	M	23	Mo	23	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James A.	Son	W	M	21	Mo	21	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary J.	Daug	W	F	16	Mo	16	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Pearl D.	Daug	W	F	10	Mo	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
41	Colwell, William A.	Head	W	M	35	Wis	35	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Laura A.	Wife	W	F	35	Wis	35	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Leila M.	Daug	W	F	12	Minn	12	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Albert R.	Son	W	M	10	Minn	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
42	Canning, William	Head	W	M	54	Wis	54	10mo	X	Co.K.38th Wis	Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	44	Neb	44	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	George T.	Son	W	M	17	Wis	17	7mo	X		Yes	Yes

42	Canning, Harry H.	Son	W	M	13	Wis	13	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Winnie V.	Daug	W	F	12	Wis	12	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Fred	Son	W	M	10	Wis	10	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Hannah M.	Daug	W	F	8	Neb	8	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Nellie M.	Daug	W	F	6	Neb	6	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Howard H.	Son	W	M	2	Neb	2	7mo	X		No	No
43	Seay, Buford	Head	W	M	25	Ky	25	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Katie	Wife	W	F	21	Va	21	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 96, T 17 & 18 Range N. 1 & 2											
53	Warner, John	S.M.	W	M	24	Ill	24	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
54	Smith, Henry D.	Head	W	M	45	N.Y.	45	8mo	X	Co. F 10th Kan	Yes	Yes
	Ellie	Wife	W	F	45	Ohio	45	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Walter E.		W	M	23	Iowa	23	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
55	Holland, Arther C.	Head	W	M	40	N.C.	40	8mo	X	3rd N.C.Inf	Yes	Yes
	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	39	Ill	39	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	W G.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary W	Daug	W	F	3/12	Ok.Terr	3m	3mo	X		No	No
56	Butt, James	Head	W	M	19	Iowa	19	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Kattie J.	Wife	W	F	18	Kans	18	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	May	Daug	W	F	3mo	Kan	3m	3mo	X		No	No
57	Foster, Nehimiah C.	Head	W	M	40	Ill	40	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	40	Ill	40	5mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Herbert C.	Son	W	M	6	Ill	6	5mo	X		No	No
58	Craven, John	Head	W	M	45	Ind	45	13mo	X	Co. F 66th Ind	Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	31	Ind	31	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	An-- L.	Daug	W	F	10	Ind	10	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Rachel	Daug	W	F	8	Ind	8	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maggie M.	Daug	W	F	1	Kan	1	12mo	X		No	No
59	Argo, William G.	Head	W	M	48	Ga	48	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary C.	Wife	W	F	41	Miss	41	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
60	O'Neil, James T.	Head	W	M	41	Mass	41	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Annie E.	Wife	W	F	29	Ill	29	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Dora M.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Henry F.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	13mo	X		No	No
61	Snyder, William H.	Head	W	M	28	Ohio	28	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	? E.	Wife	W	F	29	Ill	29	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
62	Smith, Frank	Head	W	M	36	Ohio	36	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Beckie	Wife	W	F	35	Ill	35	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles A.	Son	W	M	6	Ill	6	6mo	X		No	No
	Wallice R.	Son	W	M	4	Mo	4	6mo	X		No	No
63	Lumpff, James H.											
63	Sumpff, James H.	Head	W	M	40	Ky	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Florence H.	Wife	W	F	37	Ill	37	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Maud	Daug	W	F	14	Mo	14	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
64	Jackson, Lewis	S.M.	W	M	43	Ill	43	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
65	Overman, Andrew M	Head	W	M	42	Ind	42	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Marcella J.	Wife	W	F	33	Ill	33	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary	Daug	W	F	3	Kan	3	8mo	X		No	No
	Edna H.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	8mo	X		No	No
66	Cammell, Ella	S.W.	W	F	20	Ill	20	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
67	Kelly, Zaceriah T.	Head	W	M	41	Ill	41	8mo	X		Yes	Yes

	Kelley, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	35	Mo	35	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Edith E.	Daug	W	F	16	Mo	16	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William H.	Son	W	M	14	Mo	14	8mo	X		Yes	No
	Emma W.	Daug	W	F	10	Mo	10	8mo	X		Yes	No
	Edna M.	Daug	W	F	8	Mo	8	8mo	X		Yes	No
	Mabel E.	Daug	W	f	2	Mo	2	8mo	X		No	No
68	Kelley, George W.	S.M.	W	M	28	Ill	28	8mo	X		Yes	No
69	Landis, Daniel	S.M.	W	M	24	Kan	24	10mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Doctor F.	S.M.	W	M	28	Kan	28	3mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Page 97, T 17, R. 1 & 2 - 7 & 8 June Ink is very dim											
70	McHenry, Samuel	Head	W	M	40	Ill	40	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha E.	Wife	W	F	37	Mo	37	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	David T.	Son	W	M	17	Mo	17	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Jacob M.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Marion L.	Son	W	M	7	Kan	7	13mo	X		No	No
71	Cole, Horrace	S.M.	W	M	41	Ind	41	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
72	Hutchenson, Thomas	Head	W	M	30	Ky	30	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Eliza M.	Wife	W	F	32	Mo	32	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elvin	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	8mo	X		No	No
	Della	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	8mo	X		No	No
73	Phenis, William K.	Head	W	M	38	Ind	38	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Flora	Wife	W	F	36	Iowa	36	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ethel A.	Daug	W	F	16	Kan	16	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Orphia	Daug	W	F	14	Kan	14	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elberett C.	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
74	Shafer, Peter	Head	W	M	50	Wis	50	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frieda	Wife	W	F	59	Ger	50	4mo	X		Yes	No
75	Mark, Edward	S.M	W	M	20	Neb	20	4mo	X		Yes	Yes
76	Blair, Francis F.	Head	W	M	42	Ohio	42	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Adelia E.	Wife	W	F	37	Ind	37	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James R.	Son	W	M	19	Kan	19	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joseph C	Son	W	M	12	Kan	12	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ada P.	Daug	W	F	8	Kan	8	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elsie M.	Daug	W	F	5	Kan	5	6mo	X		No	No
	Alta m.	Daug	W	F	2	Kan	2	6mo	X		No	No
77	Blanchard, Thomas A.	Head	W	M	56	Ind	56	8mo	X	Co.I 7th MoCav	Yes	Yes
	Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	47	Mo	47	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Mary E.	Daug	W	F	25	Kan	25	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John D.	Son	W	m	21	Kan	21	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lauamie	Daug	W	F	16	Kan	16	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
78	Hines, John A.	Head	W	M	39	R.I.	39	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lydia L.	Wife	W	F	37	MO	37	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Etta M.	Daug	W	F	15	Kan	15	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lovie A.	Daug	W	F	10	Kan	10	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John S.	Son	W	M	8	Kan	8	12mo	X		Yes	No
	Daniel B.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	12mo	X		No	No
	Homer H.	Son	W	M	1	Ok.T.	1	12mo	X		No	No
79	Taibley, Dayton F.											
79	Tanley Dayton F.	S.M.	W	M	34	Ind	34	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Theodore	S.M.	W	M	36	Ind	36	13mo	X		Yes	Yes

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

OK
Mis
1.23

FIRST TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF OKLAHOMA 1890

(continued from last quarterly)

Columns give Family number, name, relationship to head of family, color, sex, age, place of birth, number of years in the United States, length of residence in this territory, whether naturalized, if soldier, state regiment, able to read, able to write.

[Page 100, Township 17, Range 1 & 2 West, County #1 (Logan), Enumerated on 9th & 10th day of June 1890, by Elmore Y. Titus

Submitted by Jeanne C. Shirley

105	Herod, Moses	Head	W	M	56	Ky	56	13mo	X	Co.E 13th Ind	No	No
	Mary J.	Wife	W	F	59	Ky	59	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ida E.	Daug	W	F	22	Ind	22	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John E.	Son	W	M	16	Kan	16	6mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Lula B.	G.D.	W	F	3	Kan	3	6mo	X		No	No
106	Reynolds, Thomas	Head	W	M	42	Ky	42	13mo	X	Co.I 34th Kyln	Yes	Yes
	Penelope A.	Wife	W	F	32	Mo	32	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John D.	Son	W	M	15	Ky	15	7mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Martha E.	Daug	W	F	10	Ark	10	7mo	X		Yes	No
	Bertie	Son	W	M	7	Mo	7	7mo	X		No	No
	Annie S.	Daug	W	F	4	Kan	4	7mo	X		No	No
	Charles F	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	7mo	X		No	No
107	Herod, Theodore	Head	W	M	30	Ind	30	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Cornelia	Wife	W	F	32	Ill	32	8mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Effie	D	W	F	4	Kan	4	8mo	X		No	No
	Leroy	Son	W	M	2	Kan	2	8mo	X		No	No
108	Daily, Oliver	Head	W	M	35	Ohio	35	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	35	Ind	35	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	William E.	Son	W	M	13	Ind	13	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles	Son	W	M	12	Ind	12	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Gertrude	D	W	F	10	Ind	10	13mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Frank	Son	W	M	7	Ind	7	13mo	X		No	No
109	Watts, Daniel B.	Head	W	M	44	Ind	44	13mo	X	Co.D 33 Ind	Yes	Yes
	Sarah B.	Wife	W	F	39	Ky	39	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Francis M.	Son	W	M	18	Ky	18	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	James M.	Son	W	M	16	Ky	16	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Sylas T.	Son	W	M	14	Ky	14	9mo	X		Yes	Yes
	John D.	Son	W	M	6	Kan	6	9mo	X		No	No
	William M.	Son	W	M	4	Kan	4	9mo	X		No	No
110	Harte, John W.	Head	W	M	30	Ind	30	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Clarinda C.	Wife	W	F	30	Ind	30	2mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Charles W.	Son	W	M	10	Kan	10	2mo	X		No	No
	Joseph A.	Son	W	M	8	Kan	8	2mo	X		No	No
	William F.	Son	W	M	5	Kan	5	2mo	X		No	No
	Sarah A.	D	W	F	3	Kan	3	2mo	X		No	No
111	Case, James R.	Head	W	M	36	Wis	36	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Ella	Wife	W	F	35	Wis	35	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Myrtie B.	D	W	F	16	Mo	16	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Joseph	Son	W	M	11	Kan	11	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
	Nellie	D	W	F	7	Col	7	12mo	X		Yes	Yes
112	Cottman, Philip	Head	B	M	45	Ala	45	13mo	X		No	No
	Mandy	Wife	B	F	45	Ala	45	6mo	X		No	No

occgs

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY